

Strasbourg, 4 December 2015 [MiscEfinal.docx]

T-PVS (2015) Misc

CONVENTION ON THE CONSERVATION OF EUROPEAN WILDLIFE AND NATURAL HABITATS

Standing Committee

35th meeting

Strasbourg, 1-4 December 2015 Palais de l'Europe, Room 5

LIST OF DECISIONS AND ADOPTED TEXTS

Memorandum of the Secretariat established by the Directorate of Democratic Governance

CONTENT

| List of decisions |
|--|
| Recommendation No. 176 (2015) on the prevention and control of the Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans chytrid fungus |
| Recommendation No. 177 (2015) on the gravity factors and sentencing principles for the evaluation of offences against birds, and in particular the illegal killing, trapping and trade of wild birds |
| Recommendation No. 178 (2015) on the control of feral ungulates in islands of the Mediterranean and Macaronesian Regions |
| Recommendation No. 179 (2015) on action to promote and complement the implementation of EU Regulation 1143/2014 on invasive alien species |
| Recommendation No. 180 (2015) on improving the conservation of nature outside protected areas proper [document T-PVS (2015) 18]35 |
| Recommendation No. 181 (2015) on the Future of the European Diploma for Protected Areas37 [document T-PVS (2015) 15] |
| Revised Calendar for the implementation of the Emerald Network 2011-2020 |
| Programme of work on climatic change and biodiversity conservation |
| Recommendation No. 175 (2015) on the monitoring of the agreement concluded in the frame of complaint No. 2013/5 (Lithuania) |
| Recommendation No. 182 (2015) to the Bern convention on the conservation of Caretta caretta and its habitat at Patara (Turkey) |
| Recommendation No. 183 (2015) on the conservation, management, and restoration of Fethiye nesting beaches (Turkey) |
| Recommendation No. 184 (2015) to the Bern convention on the planned hydropower plants on the territory of the Mavrovo National Park ("the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia") |
| Appendix I - Updated list of officially nominated candidate Emerald sites |
| Appendix II - Programme of activities and budget of the Bern convention for the year 2016 |
| $Appendix\ III-Follow-up\ of\ Recommendation\ n^{\circ}\ 169\ (2013)-Statement\ from\ Switzerland13111111111111111111111111111111$ |
| Appendix IV - Follow-up of Recommendation n° 169 (2013) - Presentation by the NGO132 |
| Appendix V - Follow-up of Recommendation n° 169 (2013) – Presentation by the French NGO139 |

PART I – OPENING

1. OPENING OF THE MEETING AND ADOPTION OF THE AGENDA

Relevant documents: T-PVS (2015) 1 - Draft agenda

T-PVS (2015) 27 - Annotated draft agenda

The Chair, Mr Øystein Størkersen, opened the 35th meeting of the Standing Committee to the Bern convention on 1st December 2015 at 9.30 am. The draft agenda was adopted with minor amendments.

2. CHAIRMAN'S REPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DELEGATIONS AND FROM THE SECRETARIAT

Relevant documents: T-PVS (2015) 6 and 26 Reports of the Bureau meetings in March and September 2015

T-PVS (2014) 15 – Abridged report of the 34th Standing Committee meeting

The Committee took note of the information presented by the Chair and the Secretariat on the implementation of the Programme of Activities for 2015, and welcomed the significant results achieved this year. In particular, the Committee praised the progress achieved in the further development of ecological networks, the prevention and control of invasive alien species, and the implementation of the Tunis Action Plan against illegal killing of birds. The Committee also recognised the proactive contribution of the Groups of Experts in identifying and addressing new emerging challenges.

The Committee further welcomed the continuous efforts made by the Secretariat towards raising the visibility of the convention in and outside the European Continent, through both the development of specific communication actions and continued co-ordination with other international organisations.

The Committee thanked the Parties that made additional contributions to the budget of the convention, enabling the Secretariat to fulfil, and even expand, the scope and reach of a particularly ambitious programme of activities in 2015.

PART II - MONITORING AND IMPLEMENTATION OF LEGAL ASPECTS

- 3. MONITORING OF THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE LEGAL ASPECTS OF THE CONVENTION
- 3.1 Biennial reports 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014 concerning exceptions made to Articles 4, 5, 6, 7 or 8 and quadrennial reports 2009-2012

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Inf (2015) 6 – Summary tables of reporting under the Bern convention

Biennial Reports 2009-2010 Biennial Reports 2011-2012 Biennial Reports 2013-2014

The Secretariat recalled that, in conformity with Article 9, paragraph 2, of the Parties having made exceptions to Articles 4, 5, 6, 7 or 8 shall present these exceptions in writing. According to a practice adopted by the Standing Committee, Parties may also present general reports on the implementation of the convention.

The Committee took note of the biennial reports submitted by nineteen parties for the reporting cycle 2013-2014, and requested Parties not having reported to do so as soon as possible.

The Committee warmly thanked the Parties having used the Online Reporting System (ORS) for their submissions during the testing phase, and asked the Secretariat to take stock of pending problems and

collect the views of the users in view of the further improvement of the System.

The Committee reminded EU countries that the current regulations do not prevent the EU member States from reporting on the Bern convention using the Habides reporting system. However, the reports so submitted should comply with the conditions set under Article 9 of the convention, as clarified at the 34th Standing Committee meeting. The preparation by the EU of an analysis comparing the information requested by the Bern convention and the reporting requirements under relevant EU instruments is a preliminary condition for the future use of Habides as a valid reporting tool under Article 9 of the convention by those EU member states which so wish. Yet, the Committee encourages the widespread use of the ORS as a way to respond to Parties' concerns about the need to streamlining reporting under different biodiversity-related conventions.

Finally, the Committee reminded Parties to refer to the Revised Resolution No. 2 (1993) on the scope of Articles 8 and 9 of the Bern convention, in conjunction with the convention's explanatory report, for all matters related to the interpretation of Article 9.

3.2 Report on the implementation of the convention in Greece

T-PVS/Inf (2015) 22 – Expert's report on the implementation of the convention in Greece Relevant document:

The Committee took note of the legal report by Ms Virginia Murray on the implementation of the convention in Greece, and thanked her for the excellent work. The Committee further regretted the absence of a delegate of Greece, but appreciated to know from Ms Murray that the national officers interviewed for the finalisation of the report showed agreement towards its preliminary conclusions.

Moreover, the Committee took note of the concerns expressed by MEDASSET regarding the lack of significant funding and administrative investment of time and political will, necessary to enable Greece to fully comply with its international obligations in the field of nature conservation.

The Committee also noted that Greece has now a rather comprehensive legal framework in the field of nature conservation, and that additional efforts should be devoted to its concrete implementation. The Committee concluded by emphasising on the utility of the legal report for both Greece and the EU, in order to better address the gaps and shortcomings identified in the implementation of the convention.

PART III -MONITORING OF SPECIES AND HABITATS

4. MONITORING OF SPECIES AND HABITATS

The Secretariat reminded that Contracting Parties have the possibility to report to the plenary on specific conservation actions that have not been dealt with by the Groups of Experts. Romania expressed the wish to present the results of a sturgeon's monitoring programme on the Lower Danube.

4.1 Conservation of birds

Relevant documents: T-PVS (2015) 4 – Report of the 2nd meeting of the Special Focal Points for illegal killing of birds

TPVS/Inf (2015) 7 - Compilation of National reports on the questionnaire on the standardisation of

Gravity factors

T-PVS/Inf (2015) 9 – Analysis of the replies of Parties on the list of gravity factors

T-PVS (2015) 25 – Report of the 5th meeting of the Group of Experts on the conservation of birds

T-PVS/Inf (2015) 12 – Draft list of Gravity Factors

T-PVS (2015) 3 – Sentencing Principles

T-PVS (2015) 19 - Draft Recommendation on gravity factors and sentencing principles

T-PVS/Inf (2015) 3 - Methodology document for the identification of black-spots of illegal killing of birds

a. Group of Experts on the conservation of birds

The Committee took note of the report and conclusions of the 5th meeting of the Group of Experts on the conservation of wild birds, held in Strasbourg, on 12-13 October 2015.

In particular, the Committee noted the request of the Group to continue working on the draft Action Plan for the recovery and reintroduction of the Osprey, with a view to further improving the current text by a deeper analysis of the several threats affecting the species and of the links between successful conservation actions and habitat management. More clear actions should also be identified, taking into account the need of prioritising the areas to be targeted and the osprey's natural spread. The Committee noted that reintroduction is an important but controversial issue and agreed that this conservation tool should not be generalised, and that priority should be given to the natural recolonisation. Moreover, supporting the statement of the delegate of Switzerland, the Committee agreed that the future action plan should take into consideration the applicable IUCN criteria.

In light of the above, the Committee decided to convene, in 2016, an ad hoc Working Group made up of a restricted pool of Experts on the osprey in view of the submission of a final draft to its 36th meeting. The Committee took note of the interest of Switzerland, Pro Natura and BirdLife Switzerland, as well as of the International Association for Falconry and Conservation of Birds of Prey to take part in this working group.

The Committee further encouraged other contracting parties to volunteer for participating in this work.

The Committee further welcomed the assistance of the Bureau and of the Group of Experts regarding complaints related to bird species, and invited the authorities of the countries with pending complaints to continue cooperating with these bodies to find the most appropriate solutions at the shortest delay. In this respect, the Committee also noted the worries of the Group of Experts in relation to the situation of migratory birds in the Northern-East coast of Bulgaria and decided to take these into account when examining the relevant open file.

Finally, the Committee took note of the delays in the organisation of a joint AEWA / Bern convention mission to Iceland in relation with the afforestation policy of the country, and invited Icelandic authorities to facilitate the organisation of such a visit during the first semester of 2016. The Secretariat is invited to report on the findings of the mission at next Standing Committee meeting. Should the visit be cancelled, the authorities of Iceland will be invited to report in writing on the follow-up given to Recommendation No. 96 (2002) on conservation of natural habitats and wildlife, especially birds, in afforestation of lowland in Iceland.

b. Eradication of illegal killing, trapping, and trade of wild birds

The Committee took note of the report and decisions of the second meeting of the Special Focal Points for illegal killing of birds, and welcomed the progress, clearly steady in some parties, in the implementation of the Tunis Action Plan 2020.

The Committee took further note of the imminent setting-up of the Mediterranean Task Force on Illegal Killing, Taking and Trade of Migratory Birds under the CMS, and welcomed it as a strong contribution to the goals set by the Tunis Action Plan in that specific region. The Committee stressed that illegal killing of birds is a matter for which international co-ordination has worked particularly well, achieving to build-up solid synergies and cooperation while avoiding overlapping. In this respect, the Committee also thanked the EU, the AEWA, the Interpol, BirdLife International and the FACE for the continuous efforts towards the enforcement and dissemination of the Bern convention's tools and recommendations in this field.

Regarding coordination, the Committee noted again the need to enhance inter-sector cooperation at national level, particularly between the authorities in charge of biodiversity-related matters and the Ministries of Interior or Home Affairs, and of Justice, and invited parties to strengthen efforts towards addressing this matter.

In addition, the Committee noted that, according to Tunis Action Plan, parties were requested to setup – by 2015 - national policing/investigation priorities to tackle illegal killing, trapping and trade of wild birds, taking the criteria listed in Recommendation No. 171 (2014) into account. Therefore the Committee invited parties to communicate, at its next meeting, the respective lists of national priorities, and to report on the mid-term progress towards the implementation of the Tunis Action Plan.

Besides, the Committee welcomed the excellent documents prepared by Mr Nicholas Crampton, and invited all Parties to bring them to the knowledge of relevant officers.

With this in mind, the Committee examined, amended and adopted the following Recommendation:

Recommendation No. 177 (2015) on the gravity factors and sentencing principles for the evaluation of offences against birds, and in particular the illegal killing, trapping and trade of wild birds.

Finally, the Committee thanked SEO/BirdLife and the authorities of Spain for the excellent hosting of the meeting of the Special Focal Points (SFP) in 2015, and decided to convene a third meeting of the Network of Special Focal Points in the first half of next year. Parties who have not yet appointed a Special Focal Point can still do so by notifying the name and contact details of the appointed officer to the Secretariat.

4.2 Biodiversity and Climate Change

Relevant documents: T-PVS (2015) 8 – Report of the meeting of the ad hoc Select Group on Climate Change and Biodiversity T-PVS/Inf (2015) 25 – Draft work-plan on Climate change and biodiversity

The Committee took note of the report of the meeting of the ad hoc Select Group of Experts on biodiversity and climate change and warmly thanked the parties that participated in its work, as well as the authorities of Italy for the hosting of the meeting.

Moreover the Committee welcomed the excellent document presented by Prof. Brian Huntley, on which the ad hoc Select Group based its considerations for the preparation of a new work-plan on biodiversity and climate change.

The Committee noted that the new work-plan is ambitious, also because progress in the implementation of previous recommendations has been so far rather slow. However, thank to the renewed commitment of the parties towards providing an effective response to climate change, as well as to the interest and support already shown by other conservation agencies, the national authorities should be able to deliver the expected results in the coming years.

The Committee decided to endorse the work-plan and invited parties to urgently implement the already adopted guidance and recommendations, to share best practices in the appropriate *fora*, and to put in place the tools for the effective implementation of the workplan, with the assistance and under the supervision of the Group of Experts on biodiversity and climate change. Moreover, the Committee noted the need to rapidly adapt the management of protected areas to the challenges posed by climate change and invited the managers of European Diploma holding areas, as well as the managers of Emerald Network's candidate sites, to implement appropriate guidance in this field and to carry-out regular assessments of the impact of climate change in their protected areas.

4.3 Invasive Alien Species

Relevant documents: T-PVS (2015) 10 – Report of the meeting of the Group of Experts

T-PVS/Inf (2015) 17 Compilation of National Reports on IAS

TPVS (2015) 7 – Report of the Workshop on the "Feral ungulates and their impact on Island Biodiversity in the Mediterranean and Macaronesian Regions", La Gomera (Spain), 23-24.03.2015)

TPVS (2015) 5 - Draft recommendation on the control of feral ungulates in islands of the Mediterranean

and Macaronesian Regions
T-PVS/Inf (2015) 1 – Draft European Code of Conduct on Plantation Forestry and IAS

T-PVS (2015) 12 – Draft recommendation on the European Code of Conduct on Plantation Forestry and

TPVS/Inf (2015) 14 - The Bern convention and the EU Regulation 1143/2014 on the Prevention and Management of the Introduction and Spread of Invasive Alien Species

T-PVS (2015) 11 - Draft recommendation on action to promote and complement the implementation of EU Regulation 1143/2014 on IAS

T-PVS (2015) 23 – Draft agenda of the workshop on the eradication of the Ruddy Duck

a. Meeting of the Group of Experts on IAS

The Committee took note of the report of the meeting of the 11th Meeting of the Group of Experts, and thanked the Slovenian conservation authorities for their warm welcome and the excellent organisation of the meeting. The Committee took further note of the proposals of the Group for its future work, and appreciated the focus on risk assessment, prevention, and the identification of new pathways.

Moreover, following a presentation of the Code of conduct on plantation forestry and IAS by the author, Dr Giuseppe Brundu, and taking note of the comments of the EU and its Member States highlighting some gaps to be addressed, as well as the suggestion of using the words "planted forests" instead of "plantation forestry", the Committee decided to recirculate the document for additional comments by Parties and to present a new amended draft at its next meeting for possible endorsement.

The Committee also recalled that the dissemination of the guidance and codes of conduct so far prepared may benefit from the translation into national languages and welcomed the recent translation of the Code of conduct for botanic gardens on IAS into Russian language. Finally the Committee highlighted the recent publication and dissemination of a Polish code of conduct on horticulture and invasive alien plant species as an example of good practices to be possibly followed by other parties.

b. Workshop on the feral ungulates and their impact on Island Biodiversity in the Mediterranean and Macaronesian Regions

The Committee thanked conservation authorities of the Canarian Regional Government for the excellent preparation and hosting of the workshop on "Feral ungulates and their impact on Island Biodiversity in the Mediterranean and Macaronesian Regions", held in the island of La Gomera on 23-25 March 2015, and it took further note of the report of the meeting and of its conclusions.

Moreover, the Committee examined and adopted the following Recommendation:

Recommendation No. 178 (2015) on the control of feral ungulates in islands of the Mediterranean and Macaronesian Regions.

c. The Bern convention and EU Regulation 1143/2014 on the Prevention and Management of the Introduction and Spread of Invasive Alien Species

The Committee took note of the report by Dr Arie Trouwborst on the role that the Bern convention could play in extending beyond the EU the actions provided for in the EU's Regulation 1143/2014 on the Prevention and Management of the Introduction and Spread of Invasive Alien Species. It further thanked Dr Trouwborst for the excellent work carried out.

The Committee examined and adopted the following Recommendation:

Recommendation No. 179 (2015) on actions to promote and complement the implementation of

EU Regulation 1143/2014 on Invasive Alien Species.

d. Monitoring of the European Strategy for the eradication of the ruddy duck

The Committee thanked French conservation authorities for the organisation of a workshop concerning the implementation of Recommendation No. 149 (2010) on the eradication of the ruddy duck (*Oxyura jamaicensis*) in the Western Palaearctic, to be held in Saint Aignan de Grand Lieu (Nantes, France) on 14 and 15 December 2015. The workshop will serve to assess progress in the implementation of the Action Plan and to propose some amendments to Recommendation No. 149 (2010), taking into account the fact that the latter covers the period 2011-2015.

4.4 Conservation of Amphibians and Reptiles

Relevant documents: T-PVS (2015) 13 – Report of the meeting of the Group of Experts

T-PVS/Inf (2015) 15 - Demography of marine turtles nesting in the Mediterranean Sea

T-PVS/Inf (2015) 18 - Compilation of National Reports on the conservation of Amphibians and Reptiles

T-PVS/Inf (2015) 20 - Priorities for conservation of amphibians and reptiles in Europe

T-PVS (2015) 9 - Draft recommendation on the prevention and control of the Batrachochytrium

salamandrivorans chytrid fungus

The Committee took note of the report and conclusions of the meeting of the Group of Experts on Amphibians and Reptiles, and congratulated the participants for the substantial work carried out despite a long period without regular meetings. The Committee also thanked Swiss conservation authorities and the KARCH for their warm welcome and the excellent organisation of the meeting; it further warmly greeted the outgoing Chair of the Group of Experts, Mr Richard Richard Podloucky, for his support in keeping alive the work of the convention in the field of amphibians and reptiles in the past years.

The Committee emphasized on the peculiarity of this group of Experts, which remains the only European intergovernmental platform for the conservation of amphibian and reptiles, and it agreed to convene its meetings on a more regular basis. It further took note of the proposals of the Group for its future work and invited parties to facilitate their implementation.

Besides, the Committee acknowledged the outcomes of the 5th Mediterranean conference on marine turtles and, in particular, the gap analysis and research priorities on the demography of marine turtles nesting in the Mediterranean Sea. It further expressed its strong support to the work carried out under the Mediterranean Marine Turtle Conferences, and encouraged the concerned parties to take the relevant recommendations into account.

In addition, the Committee noted the information submitted by MEDASSET on the results of a recent research carried out by the Marine Turtle Conservation Project in north Cyprus using stable isotope analysis, and suggesting that Lake Bardawil (Egypt) may be a feeding, development or overwintering habitat for sea turtles. The Committee encouraged the continuation of this kind of scientific projects.

Moreover, the Committee took note of the continuous spread of the small Indian mongoose in some Balkan countries, as a major threat to several endemic species and subspecies that should rather be a conservation priority. It therefore invited the authorities of Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia and Montenegro, together with other neighboring countries, to address - as a matter of urgency - the actions recommended under Recommendation No. 140 (2009) on the control of the small Indian mongoose (*Herpestes auropunctatus*) in South-east Europe.

In addition, the Committee thanked Professors An Martel and Frank Pasmans for contributing, through their scientific studies, on alerting the parties on the dangers associated with the spread of the *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans* and on its impact on Europe's salamanders.

Therefore the Committee examined, amended and adopted the following Recommendation:

Recommendation No. 176 (2015) on the prevention and control of the *Batrachochytrium* salamandrivorans (BS) chytrid fungus,

and invited contracting parties to urgently implement it.

Finally, the Committee stressed that the *Batrachochytrium dendrobatidis (BD)* is also dangerously spreading in some parties and invited the concerned countries to urgently implement monitoring programmes of populations' trends and BD infections at national level.

4.5 Conservation of other threatened Species

The Secretariat presented the outcomes of a number of meetings and initiatives organised with the contribution of the Bern convention in favour of threatened species.

a. European Red List workshop

The Committee took note of the collaboration between the convention and the IUCN for the organization of a training on the Red Lists for Bryophytes and Terrestrial Molluscs, held at the Council of Europe premises in Paris, on 20th October 2015. Participants were trained at applying the IUCN Red List Categories and Criteria on both the global and the regional levels. The workshop also addressed how the European Red List can be used in decision-making at the European level.

b. Caucasus leopard and wildlife conference

Relevant document: TPVS/Inf (2015) 13 – International Experts Workshop "Conservation of the Leopard in the Caucasus": Findings and recommendations

The Committee took note of the outcomes of the international workshop on "Conservation of the Leopard in the Caucasus Ecoregion" organized by the Caucasus Leopard Working Group (Cat Specialist Group, IUCN) with the support of the convention. The Workshop took place in Tbilisi, Georgia, on 9–10 October 2014, and assessed the implementation of the Caucasus Leopard Strategy, identified current challenges and put forward recommendations for the updating of the Strategy.

c. New approaches towards biodiversity conservation (European bison)

The Committee took note of the information presented by the Secretariat concerning the convention's support to a Conference held in Minsk to discuss, among other issues, conservation of the European Bison, including progress in the implementation of the Action Plan endorsed by the Committee in its Recommendation 102 (2003).

d. International Balkan Lynx symposium

Relevant document: TPVS/Inf (2015) 28 – International Balkan Lynx Symposium . Report

The Committee took note of the outcomes of the International Balkan Lynx Symposium, held at the Dajti National Park, Albania, on 21-22 October 2015. The Symposium was organised by KORA and the IUCN Cat Specialist Group, with the support of the convention. Participants noted with concern the challenges for the survival of the subspecies *Lynx lynx balcanicus*, recently classified as Critically Endangered by the IUCN, and the need for concerned Parties to reinforce their support to the Balkan Lynx Recovery Programme. The Committee took note of the recommendation made at the Sypmposium about the need to consider the inclusion of the *Lynx lynx balcanicus* in Appendix II of the convention.

4.6 Habitats

4.6.1 Protected Areas and Ecological Networks

Relevant documents: T-PVS/PA (2015) 6 - Mid-term review of progress achieved in the implementation of the Emerald Network

Calendar (2011-2020)

 $T-PVS/PA\ (2015)\ 13-Report\ of\ the\ 7th\ meeting\ of\ the\ Group\ of\ Experts\ on\ Protected\ Areas\ and\ Ecological$

Networks

a. Report of the 7th meeting of the Group of Experts on Protected Areas and Ecological Networks and mid-term review of implementation of the Emerald Network Calendar 2011-2020

The Committee took note of the report of the Group of Experts, as well as the mid-term progress in the implementation of the Emerald Network Calendar (2011-2020), and of the proposals of the Group for its future work. The Committee greeted Mr. Jacques Stein, the outgoing Chair of the Group of Experts for his dedication and hard work. It further thanked the European Environment Agency and its European Topic Centre on Biological Diversity for the crucial technical and scientific support provided throughout 2015.

The Committee endorsed the proposal of the Group of Experts on Protected Areas and Ecological Networks to set up a restricted ad-hoc group on reporting, which will be charged with the drafting of the form to be used by Parties for reporting on the Emerald Network implementation, as required by Resolution No. 8 (2012). The Committee gave mandate to the Bureau to prepare its Terms of reference and explore funding possibilities where needed.

b. Draft revised Calendar for the implementation of the Emerald Network (2011-2020)

Relevant document: T-PVS/PA (2015) 16 – Draft revised Calendar for the implementation of the Emerald Network (2011-2020)

The Committee noted the need to updated the Calendar for the implementation of the Emerald Network, to set the year 2018 as a timeline for the first reporting exercise on the Network's implementation, as foreseen in Resolution No. 8 (2012).

The Committee examined and adopted the following document:

Revised Calendar for the implementation of the Emerald Network (2011-2020).

c. Draft updated lists of candidate Emerald sites and Emerald sites

Relevant documents: T-PVS/PA (2015) 14 – Draft updated list of officially nominated candidate Emerald sites

The Committee took note of the 429 areas proposed as candidate Emerald sites by Georgia, Norway, and the Russian Federation. Following the sponsorship by Belarus of the proposal by the Russian Federation, the Committee agreed to the official nomination of all sites proposed.

The Committee examined, and adopted the following document:

> Updated list of officially nominated candidate Emerald sites.

d. Follow-up of Recommendation No. 25 (1991) on the conservation of natural areas outside protected areas proper

Relevant documents: T-PVS/PA (2015) 08 – Report on the follow-up of Recommendation No. 25 (1991) on the conservation of natural areas outside protected areas proper

T-PVS (2015) 18 – Draft Recommendation on improving the conservation of nature outside protected areas proper

The Committee examined the report prepared by Dr Jongman on the follow-up of Recommendation No. 25 (1991) on the conservation of natural areas outside protected areas proper, and thanked the author for his excellent work.

The Committee examined, amended, and adopted the following Recommendation:

Recommendation No. 180 (2015) on improving the conservation of nature outside protected areas.

4.6.2. European Diploma for Protected Areas

a. Report of the meeting of the Group of Specialists on the European Diploma for Protected Areas, follow-up of decisions, and adopted Resolutions

Relevant documents: T-PVS/DE (2015) 9 – Report of the meeting of the Group of Specialists on European Diploma for Protected

T-PVS/DE (2015) 13 - Progress report on the Fulfilment of the Resolution of the Committee of Ministers (2012)19 on the European Diploma to the Poloniny National Park

T-PVS/DE (2015) 14 – Report of the visit of the Independent Expert to Poloniny National Park

T-PVS/DE (2015) 11 - Adopted resolutions concerning the European Diploma for Protected Areas in 2015

The Committee took note of the report of the meeting of the Group, including the proposals for future work, and greeted the outgoing Chair of the Group of Specialists, Mr. Peter Skoberne (Slovenia) for his support, excellent work, and dedication over the past years.

The Committee took note of the resolutions adopted by the Council of Europe Committee of Ministers for the award of the European Diploma for Protected Areas to the Vashlovani Protected Areas (Georgia) and the renewal of the Diploma to the National Park Weerribben-Wieden (the Netherlands), and complimented the concerned parties for these important recognitions.

The Committee took further note of the Opinions adopted by the Group of Specialists following the exceptional on-the-spot appraisals to, respectively, the Podyji National Park (the Czech Republic) and Thayatal National Park (Austria), and to the Bayerischer Wald National Park (Germany), and called upon the national authorities of the three parties to take in due consideration the relevant recommendations made by the Group of Specialists.

Moreover, the Committee deeply assessed the situation of the Poloniny National Park (Slovak Republic) in light of the draft Resolution prepared in March 2015 by the Group of Specialists, proposing the withdrawal of the European Diploma for Protected Areas awarded to Park due to the non-fulfilment of the mandatory conditions agreed by the Committee of Ministers.

The Committee took note of the conclusions of the expert's report following the advisory mission to the Slovak component sites of the Primeval Beech Forests of the Carpathians and the Ancient Beech Forests of Germany World Heritage Site, stressing that, despite the steps recently taken by the Slovak authorities, the management plan of Poloniny National Park is still pending and the delays in the implementation of the conditions and recommendations attached to the award of the Diploma have undermined compliance.

The Committee also considered the information personally submitted by the State Secretary of the Ministry of Environment of the Slovak Republic on the recent measures undertaken to achieve full compliance, as well as on their preliminary results. The Committee highly appreciated the personal committeent of the State Secretary towards continuing to properly addressing the still pending issues, and to step-up efforts towards the adoption of the management plan for the area, foreseen to take place in April 2016.

In view of the above, and taking note of the declarations of support of a number of contracting parties, the Committee unanimously decided to grant a last stay to the Poloniny National Park in order to enable the authorities to finalise the process towards the adoption of the management plan and to achieve full compliance with the other conditions and recommendations attached to the Resolution renewing the Diploma. The Committee considered that the withdrawal of the European Diploma in such a delicate moment would rather undermine the positive ongoing process.

Finally, the Committee took note of the readiness of the Slovak authorities to report to the convention's institutional bodies, and gave mandate to the Group of Specialists on the European Diploma for Protected Areas and to the Bureau to review the progress achieved by the authorities. The Bureau will then make recommendations as to the follow-up to be given to the draft Resolution proposing the withdrawal of the award at the 36th Standing Committee meeting, where needed.

b. Celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the European Diploma for Protected Areas

c. Workshop Protected Areas in Europe: the next 50 years: Pisa Declaration and draft recommendation

Relevant documents: Pisa Declaration

T-PVS (2015) 15 - Draft recommendation on the Future of the European Diploma for Protected Areas

The Committee welcomed the several events organized to mark the golden jubilee of the European Diploma for Protected Areas (EDPA), and warmly thanked the countries that organised national events in their Diploma holding areas.

The Committee took further note of the conclusions of the Workshop on "Protected Areas in Europe: the next 50 years" and thanked the Regional Park of Migliarino, San Rossore and Massaciuccoli, the Tuscany Region and Italian conservation authorities for the excellent organisation of the workshop. Moreover, the Committee welcomed and endorsed the Pisa Declaration, containing a vision for the future of the European Diploma for Protected Areas.

Finally, the Committee examined and adopted the following Recommendation:

> Recommendation No. 181 (2015) on the future of the European Diploma for Protected Areas.

PART IV – MONITORING OF SPECIFIC SITES AND POPULATIONS

5.1 Files opened

> 2004/1 - Ukraine: Proposed navigable waterway in the Bystroe Estuary (Danube delta)

Relevant document: T-PVS/Files (2015) 12 – Government report Ukraine

This case concerns the excavation of a shipping canal in Bystroe estuary of the Danube delta in Ukraine, which is likely to affect adversely both the Ukrainian Danube Biosphere Reserve – the most important of Ukraine's wetlands – and the whole Danube delta dynamics.

The Committee took note of the oral reports of Ukraine and Romania, including on the outcomes of the meetings of the Joint Commission organized in 2015. The Committee took also note of the views expressed by the Bureau at its last meeting, suggesting keeping the case-file open for one more year as a way to ensure the continuation of a positive dynamic of mutual co-operation and dialogue, under the aegis of the Joint Commission.

With the agreement of the concerned parties, the Committee decided to keep the case-file open and to entrust the Joint Commission with the task of acting as a supervisory and co-ordination body that will address the remaining issues, including the re-assessment of the EIA in a transboundary context, where appropriate.

The Committee invited the Joint Commission to keep the Bureau informed on progress and to report at the 36th Standing Committee meeting.

> 1995/6 - Cyprus: Akamas peninsula

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Files (2015) 25 – Government report

T-PVS/Files (2015) 26 – NGO report T-PVS/Files (2015) 28 - EU report

This case concerns plans for the tourist development in the Peninsula of Akamas (Cyprus) with detrimental effect on an ecologically valuable area with many rare plant and animal species protected under the Bern convention. It was first discussed at the 16th meeting of the Standing Committee in 1996. Two on-the-spot appraisals were carried-out in 1997 and 2002 and a recommendation adopted in 1997.

The Committee regretted the absence of delegates from Cyprus, and took note of the succinct information submitted in writing by national authorities, as presented by the Secretariat.

The Committee took further note of the concerns expressed by Terra Cypria as complainant, supported by MEDASSET. The delegate of the European Union further informed about a renewed dialogue with the authorities of Cyprus on the Akamas Peninsula, the forthcoming mapping exercise that the authorities committed to carry-out next year, as well as the country's involvement in an EU Pilot project that will also seek to address some of the concerns raised by the NGOs. Regarding Limni, the delegate of the EU recalled that a reasoned opinion was issued in April and that the European Commission will decide on further steps after the analysis of the country's reply.

The Committee decided to keep the case-file open, while strongly regretting the absence of fully informative reports to the Bureau from both sides, stressing that providing information is an essential step towards seeking for the appropriate solutions. The Committee invited both the authorities and the complainant to improve communication with the Secretariat in the coming months.

> 2004/2 - Bulgaria: Wind farms in Balchik and Kaliakra –Via Pontica

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Files (2015) 22 – Government report

T-PVS/Files (2015) 35 – NGO report T-PVS/Files (2015) 28 – EU report

This case was first submitted to question the building of wind farms in Balchik and Kaliakra, on the Black Sea coast; it has since extended to the exponential rise in wind farms' developments in Bulgaria.

The Committee took note of the reports of Bulgarian authorities and of the complainant, as well as of the concerns expressed by the representative of Eurobats in relation to the development of windfarms and the corresponding loss of protected habitats, with consequent negative impacts on bats' conservation.

Moreover, the Committee took note of the views of the representative of the AEWA, recalling that Bulgaria is also on-going an Implementation Review Process under the AEWA, in relation to the windfarm of Smin. The representative of the AEWA, so as previous speakers, recognised the positive steps recently undertaken by the authorities to resolve the pending legislative issues; however, he also noted the need to ensure independent, comprehensive and quality post-construction monitoring is carried out, together with the need to strengthen the EIA procedures in order to provide for improved and high quality assessments of windfarm proposals. He further noted that the Natura 2000 network is insufficient with respect to the coverage of Red-breasted Goose feeding areas and the measures put in place by the Government for Special Protected Areas under the EU Birds Directive will need to be complemented in order to avoid loss of and impact on the Red-breasted Goose habitats.

Some other parties encouraged the government of Bulgaria to continue its efforts towards addressing the issues raised in Recommendation No. 130 (2007), so to ensure full compliance with its provisions. The delegate of the European Union further informed that the judgment of the European Court of Justice is expected in January 2016.

In conclusions, the Committee decided to keep the case-file open, emphasising on the need to strengthen surveillance after any infrastructure developments to ensure the implementation of the appropriate mitigation measures. The Committee invited the authorities of Bulgaria to step-up efforts towards the full implementation of the relevant Recommendation, and to carry out a comprehensive, independent, and quality assessment of the impact of windfarms' developments in the concerned area. It further instructed the Bureau to follow-up on this case, prior to the next Standing Committee meeting.

> 2007/1 Italy: Eradication and trade of the American grey squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis)

Relevant document: T-PVS/Files (2015) 31 – Government report

This case concerns the presence of the American grey squirrel in Italy, as a serious threat for the survival of the protected native red squirrel, and the related potential to turn the invasion of this species into a continental problem.

The Committee welcomed the progress achieved by Italy through the adoption of the Decree on banning the trade and detention of the species, as well as through the implementation of the EU funded LIFE project. The Committee took further note of the committment of Italy to sustain both the eradication and awareness measures initiated under the LIFE project after the latter will come to an end. However, noting that eradication is not yet fully achieved, the Committee decided to keep this case-file open and invited Italy to report on progress at its next meeting.

➤ 2010/5 - Greece: threats to marine turtles in Thines Kiparissias

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Files (2015) 30 – Government report

T-PVS/Files (2015) 29 - Complainant report (MEDASSET) T-PVS/Files (2015) 53 - Report of the NGO (ARCHELON)

T-PVS/Files (2015) 28 – EU report

This complaint denounces uncontrolled tourism developments on a NATURA 2000 site (THINES KYPARISSIAS - GR2550005), with potential impacts on *Caretta caretta*. In 2014 the Standing Committee adopted Recommendation No. 174 (2014) on the conservation of the loggerhead sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) and of sand dunes and other coastal habitats in Southern Kyparissia bay, following an on-the-spot appraisal to the site.

The Committee took note of the national report, as presented by the Secretariat in the absence of a Delegate of Greece. Moreover, the Committee took note of the concerns of MEDASSET over the lack of progress during the 2015 nesting season, despite the adoption of a specific Recommendation last year identifying measures that Greece was requested to urgently implement.

The Committee agreed that the issuing of a new Presidential Decree enabling for granting the appropriate protective status to the area is probably the most urgent measure that should be taken by the authorities. It therefore decided to keep the case-file open, and to call on the Greek Government for the urgent and full implementation of the Recommendation No. 174 (2014). Finally the Committee regretted the absence of delegates of Greece and invited the country to ensure that next year the Bureau receives full reports on specific measures, and that the progress achieved are presented by Greece to the 36th Standing Committee meeting.

5.2 Possible files

> 2011/4 - Turkey: threat to the Mediterranean monk seal (Monachus monachus)

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Files (2015) 10 – Government report

This complaint, lodged in 2012, was brought by the Bureau to the attention of the Committee as a possible file because of the importance of the Mediterranean monk seal and the serious threats that the species was facing in the area object of the complaint. The threats resulted from construction works affecting the Balikli cave, i.e. the only suitable habitat for whelping in the area.

The Committee took note of the progress report presented by the authorities of Turkey, informing about the first preliminary results of the implementation of a dedicated Action Plan for the monk seal, including for the Mersin region. The Committee further welcomed the signature of a Protocol between the authorities and the complainant, for the preparation of a study aimed to the determination of caves actively used by monk seals and the monitoring of monk seal activities in these caves. However, the Committee reiterated its concerns for one of the most threatened pinniped in the World. Bearing in mind the need to ensure co-ordination with the Barcelona convention, as well as to give to the complainant the opportunity for expressing its views, and taking into account the pending request of the Bureau related to the possibility of assessing the Action Plan for the monk seal, the Committee decided to keep this case-file as a possible file.

Finally, the Committee recorded the readiness of Turkish authorities to forward to the Bureau the English translation of the Action Plan as soon as possible.

→ 2012/3 - Possible spread of the American mink (*Neovison vison*) in Poland

Relevant document: T-PVS/Files (2015) 55 – Government Report

This complaint was submitted in May 2012 to denounce the non-inclusion of the American mink (*Neovison vison*) in the national list of non-native plants and animals that might endanger native species and habitats.

The Committee took note of the information presented by Poland regarding the measures adopted to control and prevent the escape of American minks from mink farms. Poland also recognised that the species is anyway present in the wild, but stressed – supported by other parties – that this situation is common to many other countries.

Following the discussion held, the Committee decided to keep the case as a possible file, and invited the authorities of Poland to report on the control of the American mink to the select Group of Experts on invasive alien species for advice, prior to the presentation a full report at next Standing Committee meeting.

5.3 On-the-spot appraisals

File open 2012/9 - Presumed degradation of nesting beaches in Fethiye and Patara SPAs (Turkey)

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Files (2015) 40-Expert's report of the on-the-spot appraisal

T-PVS/Files (2015) 42 – Observer's report of the on-the-spot appraisal T-PVS/Files (2015) 43 – Observer's report of the on-the-spot appraisal

T-PVS/Files (2015) 18 – Government report T-PVS/Files (2015) 34 – NGO report

T-PVS (2015) 22 – Draft Recommendation on the conservation of *Caretta caretta* and its habitat at Patara nesting beach (Turkey)

nesting beach (Turkey)

T-PVS (2015) 29 – Draft Recommendation on the conservation, management, and restoration of Fethiye nesting beaches (Turkey)

T-PVS (2015) 57 - Comments of the complainant on the on-the-spot appraisal's report and proposals for amendments to the draft Recommendations

This complaint concerns the severe threats posed to marine turtles by the lack of adequate management of Fethiye and Patara nesting beaches.

Last year the Standing Committee decided to keep this case-file open and to conduct an on-the-spot appraisal to the relevant sites in view of identifying a set of recommended actions to be submitted for consideration of the Committee at its next meeting.

The Committee took note of the report of the on-the-spot appraisal, as well as to the comments provided by the authorities of Turkey and by MEDASSET as the complainant. The Committee noted that while Patara nesting beach is still relatively pristine, the impact of further tourism development and the lack of proper enforcement of the measures already recommended may compromise its high natural value.

Concerning Fethiye, the Committee expressed concerns for the conclusions of the expert's report regarding the severe habitat degradation already occurred, but took further note of the commitment of Turkey to properly addressing the ecological and management problems identified.

In the light of the above, the Committee examined, amended, and adopted the following Recommendations:

- Recommendation No. 182 (2015) on the conservation of Caretta caretta and its habitat at Patara nesting beach (Turkey);
- Recommendation No. 183 (2015) on the conservation, management, and restoration of Fethiye nesting beaches (Turkey).

The Committee warmly welcomed the spirit of compromise demonstrated by the Turkish delegation during the discussions, and called on the relevant authorities to take the necessary steps for the fast implementation of the recommended measures.

File open 2013/1: Hydropower development within the territory of the Mavrovo National Park ("the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia")

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Files (2015) 37 – Complainant's report

T-PVS/Files (2015) 36 - On-the-spot appraisal's report

T-PVS/Files (2015) 41 – Observers' report following the on-the-spot appraisal T-PVS/Files (2015) 54 – Government's report following the on-the-spot appraisal

T-PVS(2015) 21 - Draft recommendation on the planned hydropower plants on the territory of the

Mayrovo National Park ("the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia")

T-PVS/Files (2015) 52 - Opinion of the complainant on the on-the-spot appraisal and the draft

Recommendation

This complaint was submitted in March 2013 to denounce the possible breach of the convention by "the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia" with regards to the development of two big hydro-power projects (HPP) within the territory of the Mavrovo National Park.

Last year, noting that the area is a key biodiversity hotspot in Europe, a candidate Emerald site, and an important habitat for the critically endangered Lynx lynx ssp. balcanicus, the Standing Committee decided to open a case file and conduct an on-the-spot appraisal.

The Committee discussed the complaint in light of the conclusions of the independent expert's report. prepared by Mr Pierre Galland following the on-the-spot appraisal organised in June 2015, as well as of the objections expressed by the delegation of "the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia" against both the expert and the observers' reports.

Noting the divergent opinions of a number of parties, the Chair invited a contact group to meet with the view of producing a common vision on the way forward. Following intensive negotiations, the contact group agreed on a revised draft recommendation that was submitted to the Committee for consideration.

During the discussions that followed, the complainant – supported by the delegation of Luxembourg, emphasised on three main gaps of the new draft Recommendation, and asked to take the following points into account in view of possible amendments:

- 1. None of the conclusions of the on-the-spot appraisal had been mentioned in the new draft text;
- 2. The new draft Recommendation directly addresses only governmental projects, disregarding other potentially harmful private projects;
- 3. The invitation contained in the last sentence of the new draft Recommendation should directly target the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development as the latter might be the main investor of the questioned project.

In a spirit of compromise, "the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia" accepted the insertion of the first point into the final draft text, while Luxembourg accepted to withdraw its proposals of amendments concerning points 2 and 3, provided that this is reflected into the list of decisions.

The Committee examined, amended and adopted the following Recommendation:

Recommendation No. 184 (2015) on the planned hydropower plants on the territory of the Mavrovo National Park ("the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia").

Finally, the Committee decided to keep the case-file open.

5.4 Mediation

Possible file 2013/5: Presumed impact of the construction of an Overhead Power Line in an environmentally sensitive area in the Lithuanian-Polish border

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Files (2015) 51 – Report of the Mediator

T-PVS/Files (2015) 58 – Comments of Lithuania on the mediation procedure T-PVS/Files (2015) 56 – Complainant's statement on the mediation procedure

T-PVS (2015) 24 – Draft Recommendation on the monitoring of the agreement concluded in the frame of

complaint n° 2013/5

This complaint was lodged in May 2013, to denounce a possible breach of the convention by Lithuania with regards to permissions issued for the construction of a 400 kV, 1000 MW Overhead Power Line (OHL) in an environmentally sensitive area in the Lithuanian-Polish borderland, offering habitats for many species protected under the convention, including the European pond turtle (*Emys orbicularis*).

The Committee discussed this complaint in light of the results of the mediation procedure carried out in October 2015, pursuant to last year's decision.

The Committee took note of the report of the mediation, and warmly thanked Mr Michael Usher for the most professional work carried out in his capacity of mediator during this pioneering process. The Committee took further note of the Agreement reached by the authorities and the complainant in Vilnius, and greeted both sides for the spirit of compromise.

Moreover, the Committee took note of the latest position of the complainant expressing doubts towards the ability of the Agreement to properly addressing all the issues evoked in the complaint, and requesting the Committee to associate Poland and the European Union to the complaint.

The Committee recalled that such a request had already been considered and rejected last year. Moreover, taking into account the opinion of the mediator, as well as the committment of the authorities to ensure compliance towards the measures recommended, the Committee decided to close the file and to monitor the implementation of the agreed measures until they are fully addressed.

Finally, the Committee examined, slightly amended, and adopted the following Recommendation:

Recommendation No. 175 (2015) on the monitoring of the agreement concluded in the frame of complaint n° 2013/5,

and invited Lithuanian authorities to inform the Bureau of its implementation.

5.5 Follow-up of previous Recommendations

NB Unless otherwise specified below, this agenda item is for information. Relevant States are invited to report on the follow-up of the above recommendations. The Committee is invited to take note of the information presented.

File closed n° 1998/3: France: Habitats for the survival of the common hamster (*Cricetus cricetus*) in Alsace

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Files (2015) 46 – Government report T-PVS/Files (2015) 50 – NGO report

Two years ago the Standing Committee decided to close a complaint submitted against France in 1998, concerning the preservation of habitats needed for the survival of the common hamster (*Cricetus cricetus*) in Alsace (France), and invited French authorities to report to the Standing Committee at its meeting in 2015 on progress achieved in the biennium.

The Standing Committee took note of the reports presented by the Government and the complainant. It noted the steps taken by the French authorities with a view to maintaining and increasing the species' populations, although the results achieved have been below the expectations in relation to the means deployed. The Committee also noted the complainant's request to re-open the file as a way to raise attention on the critical situation of the species in Alsace, as well as on the need of continuing the monitoring activities. However, taking into account the coming preparation of an updated recovery action plan for the period 2017-2021, the Committee decided to keep the case-file closed, and to ask to French authorities to present an updated report on progress at its next meeting.

Recommendation No. 95 (2002) on the conservation of marine turtles in Kazanli beach (Turkey)

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Files (2015) 49 – Government report T-PVS/Files (2015) 45 – NGO report

This recommendation was adopted in 2002 and originated from a complaint lodged in 2000 and an on-the-spot appraisal carried out in 2002. The recommendation addresses a series of actions which Turkey is invited to implement in order to grant the long-term conservation of the beach's quality for green turtles' nesting.

The Committee took note of the information presented by Turkish authorities, as well as of the report by MEDASSET. It recognised that, although progress is slower than foreseen, some of the measures recommended have been addressed. In light of the above, and with a view to enable the authorities of Turkey to fully implement the above Recommendation, the Committee decided to re-conduct this monitoring process every second year. It therefore invited the authorities of Turkey to submit a full and comprehensive report at the 37th Standing Committee meeting.

Recommendation No. 169 (2013) on the Rhone streber (*Zingel asper*) in the Doubs (France) and in the canton of Jura (Switzerland)

 $Relevant\ documents{:}\quad T-PVS/Files\ (2015)\ 3\ -\ Government\ report\ -\ Switzerland$

T-PVS/Files (2015) 47 - Government report - France T-PVS/Files (2015) 6 - NGO report - Switzerland T-PVS/Files (2015) 4 - NGO report - France

This Recommendation was adopted by the Standing Committee as a follow-up to a complaint which is still on stand-by.

In 2015, the Bureau assessed the complaint and invited both the Parties and the NGOs to present, at its next meeting, the results so far obtained as an example of good practices.

The Committee acknowledged the reports submitted by the authorities of Switzerland and France, as well as the French and the Swiss NGOs, and warmly thanked them for accepting, in a spirit of compromise, not to make their oral presentations due to time constraints. The Committee agreed to append the written statements delivered to the Secretariat to the present report. Finally, the Committee invited the Parties and the NGOs to report on progress at its 36th meeting.

Recommendation No. 98 (2002) on the project to build a motorway through the Kresna Gorge (Bulgaria)

Relevant documents: T-PVS/Files (2015) 59 - Government report T-PVS/Files (2015) 39 - Report by the NGOs

This Recommendation was adopted by the Standing Committee in 2002, as a follow-up to a complaint lodged by several NGOs from Bulgaria.

In September 2015 the Bureau received an alert about governmental plans for the construction of the last section of the Struma motorway through the Kresna Gorge, thus rejecting the alternative solution chosen in 2008 as a follow-up to the Standing Committee Recommendation.

The Committee took note of the reports by the Bulgarian authorities, stressing that no decision has been taken yet as to an alternative solution, and that an environmental impact assessment was underway. The Committee took further note of the views of the complainant, denouncing a decision taken in 2014 to build the last section of the Struma motorway through the Kresna Gorge, by rejecting the "Tunnel" alternative chosen in 2008 and replacing it by a new alternative road that would be incompatible with the recommendations already addressed by the Committee.

The delegate of the European Union supported the views that a final decision as to the route had not been taken, and informed that the European Commission is following the developments of this project and that it would intervene in case of possible non-compliance with EU legislation. However, the Committee took also note of the statements of Switzerland, the Czech Republic and Iceland, supporting the request of the NGO to open a case-file with a view to ensuring that the project did not jeopardise the scope and aims of Recommendation No. 98 (2002) and the ecological interest of the area.

In a spirit of compromise, the Committee decided to consider this closed file as a possible file at its next meeting, and invited Bulgarian authorities to keep the Bureau informed of any relevant development.

PART V – STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE CONVENTION

6. STRATEGIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE CONVENTION

6.1 International coordination with other MEAs and organisations

The Committee took note of the oral report by the Secretariat on the many coordination activities carried out by the Secretariat to continue improving synergies with other MEAs and organisations. The Committee expressed satisfaction for the progress made on international coordination, and encouraged the Secretariat to pursue this way.

The Committee took further note of the statement of the Delegate of the Czech Republic, in his capacity of Chair of the biogeographical seminars carried out under the Emerald Network, confirming the excellent co-operation with the EEA and its ETC-BD and the readiness of the latter to renew its support to the Convention next year.

6.2 Implementation of the CBD Strategic Plan for biodiversity: the contribution of the Bern convention

Relevant document: T-PVS/Inf (2015) 31 - Contribution of the Bern convention to the CBD Aichi Targets

The Secretariat presented document T-PVS/Inf (2015) 31, providing a synthesis of the main activities carried out by the convention in the past biennium, with a direct relevance for the fulfilment of the Aichi biodiversity targets. The document has been submitted to the 19th meeting of the Subsidiary Body on Scientific, Technical and Technological Advice (SBSTTA 19) as "information document", and received the appreciation of a number of delegations.

The Committee emphasised on the relevance of using all appropriate *fora* for improving awareness about the work of the convention and consolidating the good results achieved by European countries in the field of nature conservation. Noting the particular importance of the Emerald Network's setting-up towards the fulfilment of Aichi Target 11 at the European level, the Committee instructed the Secretariat to continue its efforts, and to explore the possibility of organising a side-event on this topic at the thirteenth meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the Convention on Biological Diversity.

6.3 Awareness and visibility

The Secretariat informed on the many activities implemented this year in order to improve awareness and visibility about both the convention and the nature that it protects.

A specific communication strategy has been prepared under the frame of a wider communication strategy for the Directorate of Democracy, hosting the Bern convention. The first results of this work are the launch of a new website and of a facebook page. For the first time after many years, the convention also released printed brochures on the Diploma holding areas, the Emerald Network, and the treaty itself. The number of communications to the press has also increased. Finally, the Secretariat presented an almost final version of a two-minute video, realised with graphic animations, and using concise and easy-to-understand language for the self-promotion of the convention with general public and policy makers. The last adjustments will be done in the coming weeks with a view to launch the video before Christmas.

The Committee welcomed the communication initiatives, and expressed particular appreciation for the visual tools, including the video, as a performant way to make the citizens aware of the work that the national authorities of contracting parties carry out in the field of nature conservation.

Finally, in application of "Rule of procedure 16 - Communications to the press", the Committee unanimously expressed its agreement towards entrusting the Secretariat with the task of making suitable communications to the press.

6.4 Draft Programme of Activities for 2016-2017

Relevant document: T-PVS (2015) 14 – Draft Programme of Activities and budget for 2016 - 2017

The Committee examined its draft programme of activities for the next biennium, and thanked the authorities of Bosnia and Herzegovina for offering to host the meeting of the Group of Experts on biodiversity and climate change in June 2016. The Committee encouraged other parties to consider the possibility of hosting other planned meetings.

The Committee examined and adopted the activities and estimated budget for 2016, and pre-validated the activities and estimated budget for 2017 (see appendix II to the present document). Moreover, the Committee noted that the figures regarding the budgetary allocation of the Council of Europe are to be still considered as forecasts. The Committee also entrusted the Bureau with the task of continuing suggesting the most appropriate ways of ensuring cost-effective meetings.

Finally, the Committee invited Parties in need of financial support for the attendance of their Experts to the meetings organised under the convention to provide the Secretariat with the list of events for which they would need such a support in 2016. The Secretariat, in consultation with the Bureau, will then draw-up the list of countries to be reimbursed at each meeting, giving preference to countries with economies in transition, making additional financial contributions to the budget of the convention, or being particularly experienced in the topics to be discussed.

6.5 States to be invited as observers to the 36th meeting

The Committee decided unanimously to invite the following States to attend its 36th meeting: the Russian Federation, San Marino, Algeria, Holy See, Jordan.

PART VI - OTHER ITEMS

7. ELECTION OF CHAIR, VICE-CHAIR AND BUREAU MEMBERS

Relevant document: T-PVS/Inf (2013) 6 - Rules of Procedure: Standing Committee, on-the-spot enquiries, mediation

In accordance with Article 18(e) of the Rules of Procedure "The Chair, Vice-Chair and two additional Bureau members shall be elected at the end of each meeting. They shall execute their respective terms of office from their election onwards until the end of the meeting following the meeting where they were elected. Their terms of office may be renewed, but the total length of term of office shall not exceed four years or, as appropriate, the end of the first meeting following the expiry of this period of four years".

The Committee elected Mr Øystein Størkersen (Norway) as Chair.

The Committee elected Mr Felix Zaharia (Romania) as Vice-Chair.

The Committee further elected Ms Hasmik Ghalachyan (Armenia) and Mr Michal Adamec (Slovak Republic) as Bureau members.

According to Rule 19 of the Standing Committee's Rules of procedure, the Committee acknowledged the automatic election of the previous Chair, Mr Jan Plesník (Czech Republic), as a Bureau member.

8. DATE AND PLACE OF THE 36TH MEETING

The Committee agreed to hold its next meeting on 15-18 November 2016, in Strasbourg.

9. ADOPTION OF THE MAIN DECISIONS OF THE MEETING

The Committee adopted document T-PVS (2015) Misc.

10. OTHER BUSINESS (ITEMS FOR INFORMATION ONLY)

The Committee took note of the information submitted by the authorities of the United Kingdom, as well as of the oral statement by the representative of MEDASSET, in relation with a complaint submitted in 2010 about sea turtle mortality in Episkopi Bay (within the United Kingdom Sovereign Base Area on the island of Cyprus), and that the Bureau decided close in 2012 based on the authorities' commitment to organise a meeting with the concerned NGOs to address the issue.

The Committee welcomed the readiness of the authorities of the United Kingdom to participate in a meeting with MEDASSET and the Republic of Cyprus Fisheries Department, should they wish so, to address the number of dead turtles in Cyprus as a whole.



Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats

Recommendation No. 176 (2015) of the Standing Committee, adopted on 4 December 2015, on the prevention and control of the *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans* chytrid fungus

The Standing Committee to the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, acting under the terms of Article 14 of the Convention,

Having regard to the aims of the convention, which are to conserve wild flora and fauna and their natural habitats;

Recalling that Article 3 of the convention requires Parties to take the necessary steps to promote national policies for the conservation of wild flora, wild fauna and natural habitats, with particular attention to endangered and vulnerable species, especially endemic ones, and endangered habitats;

Stressing that according to the <u>Global Amphibian Assessment (GAA)</u>, 43% of amphibian species are declining in populations, and 32% are threatened;

Noting that emerging fungal and fungal-like diseases are an increasingly important threat, causing population declines and extinctions of amphibians, the most threatened class of vertebrates;

Taking note with apprehension of the mass mortality and massive population declines (96% decline) in populations of *Salamandra salamandra* in the Netherlands caused by a novel chytrid fungus, the *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans*;

Worried about the fact that once the *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans* emerges in an area there is no method to mitigate its effects or to treat amphibian populations against it, making this fungal disease likely to have devastating effect on European salamander and newt biodiversity;

Noting that the disease is native of Asia and that it was introduced into Europe through the importing of exotic species mainly for pet trade purposes;

Recalling that the epidemiological impact of the trade is significant and may negatively affect conservation and trade economics;

Recalling that under Article 11, paragraph 2.b of the Convention, each Contracting Party undertakes to strictly control the introduction of non-native species;

Recalling <u>Recommendation No. 99 (2003)</u> of the Standing Committee on the European Strategy on Invasive Alien Species (IAS);

Aware that there are bio-security risks associated to importing animals the provenance and pathogens of which may be unknown;

Recalling the CBD Technical Series No. 48 on <u>Pets, Aquarium, and Terrarium Species: Best Practices for Addressing Risks to Biodiversity</u>, which notes that there are significant gaps in global regulations of

infectious disease and suggests risk assessment and screening approaches to potentially invasive pathogens;

Further recalling the <u>Best Practices in Pre-Import Risk Screening for Species of Live Animals in International Trade</u>, prepared by the Global Invasive Species Programme (GISP) focusing on "best practices" to address the risks associated with imports of live non-native animals and their parasites and pathogens in international trade;

Aware that pet trade may not necessarily be the only pathway of introduction of the *Batrachochytrium* salamandrivorans in Europe;

Noting that it is extremely important that the spread of the *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans* is halted or at least slowed down and that the introduction into a *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans*-negative region is prevented;

Stressing that the disease may spread across countries and that its effective prevention and control will necessarily require transnational cooperation and coordinated response to new outbreaks,

Recommends that Contracting Parties:

- 1. Apply biosafety rules to field-work (including licenses where appropriate), to visitors of breeding sites of fire salamander and newts, and to the conservation and captive collections of amphibians, against known or emerging pathogens that may be introduced inter alia through animal trade, and against the *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans* as a matter of urgency. In order to ensure the implementation of biosafety measures in all relevant conservation programmes, effective protocols for the treatment of amphibians affected by the *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans* should be developed and their prompt, wide and free circulation between Contracting Parties guaranteed;
- 2. Carry out appropriate science-based pre-import risk screening for infectious diseases of live animals in animal trade;
- 3. Impose immediate restrictions on salamander and newt trade while a scientific risk assessment is being developed and until necessary measures are designed, as a preventive measure against the introduction of Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans through pet trade;
- 4. Establish monitoring programmes to control the possible further spread of the disease, with the view of developing an early warning system for pan-Europe and enable the quick detection of disease driven loss of biodiversity;
- 5. Establish, as a matter of urgency, monitoring programs for salamander and newt populations in areas of high risk (e.g. areas near disease outbreaks; areas with endemic species such as the Alps, the Pyrenees and islands in the Mediterranean);
- 6. Restrict the human induced spreading as well as the transport of amphibians where controls of *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans* diseases are applied in areas monitored under point 5;
- 7. Develop, as soon as possible, emergency action plans that will allow prompt responses should *Batrachochytrium salamandrivorans* approach high risk populations of salamander and newt species (e.g. endemic species in the Alps, the Pyrenees and islands in the Mediterranean);
- 8. Support research into the biology, epidemiology, and mitigation of *Batrachochytrium* salamandrivorans;
- 9. Support research on the conservation biology of European salamander and newt, particularly to improve knowledge on the demography and population dynamics;
- 10. Design and implement public awareness campaigns focused on prevention, biosafety and surveillance;
- 11. Keep the Standing Committee informed of the measures taken to implement this recommendation.



Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats

Recommendation No. 177 (2015) of the Standing Committee, adopted on 4 December 2015, on the gravity factors and sentencing principles for the evaluation of offences against birds, and in particular the illegal killing, trapping and trade of wild birds

The Standing Committee to the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, acting under the terms of Article 14 of the Convention,

Having regard to the aims of the Convention to conserve wild fauna and its natural habitats;

Recalling that Article 1, paragraph 2 of the Convention requires Parties to give particular emphasis to the conservation of endangered and vulnerable species, including endangered and vulnerable migratory species;

Recalling that Article 6 requires Parties to take appropriate and necessary legislative and administrative measures to ensure the special protection of the wild fauna species specified in Appendix II, prohibiting in particular all forms of deliberate capture and keeping, and deliberate killing, as well as the possession and internal trade in these animals, alive or dead;

Recalling that Article 11, paragraph 1 of the Convention provides that, in implementing the Convention, Parties undertake to co-operate whenever appropriate and in particular where this would enhance the effectiveness of measures taken under the Convention;

Recalling its Recommendation No. 5 (1986) on the prosecution of persons illegally catching, killing or trading in protected birds, which encouraged Parties to ensure the prosecution of persons illegally catching or killing birds or establishments commercialising live and/or protected birds;

Recalling its Recommendation No. 155 (2011) on the illegal killing, trapping and trade of wild birds, identifying – among others, a series of urgent measures to enhance enforcement of existing legislation at each stage of the bird-crime chain through appropriate political, judicial, operational, scientific and technical support and cooperation;

Recalling its Recommendation No. 164 (2013) on the implementation of the Tunis Action Plan (TAP) 2013-2020 for the eradication of illegal killing, trapping and trade of wild birds, urging Parties to implement – without further delays – the measures foreseen in the TAP, including those addressing or involving the judiciary;

Further recalling its Recommendation No. 171 (2014) of the Standing Committee, adopted on 5 December 2014, on the setting-up of national policing/investigation priorities to tackle illegal killing, trapping and trade of wild birds, recommending Parties to improve efforts aimed at enhancing inter-sector cooperation at national level and involving all relevant Ministries, particularly the Ministries of Environment, Agriculture, Interior or Home Affairs, Justice and Education;

Recognising that the use of derogations and/or of exceptions is legitimate provided that they are implemented and enforced according to international law;

Highlighting however that the "Zero tolerance approach" may be undermined by the inappropriate use and/or implementation of specific derogation regimes and/or exceptions;

Acknowledging the benefits of the coordinated approach successfully followed at the international level, as well as of the excellent cooperation with the CMS and the EU on matters related to the eradication of illegal killing, trapping and trade of wild birds;

Welcoming the specific steps undertaken by the CMS for the setting-up of the intergovernmental Task Force to address illegal killing, taking and trade of migratory birds in the Mediterranean, in compliance with CMS of Resolution 11.16 and in conjunction with the Bern Convention Tunis Action Plan;

Aware that differences among Parties in their evaluation of bird and other wildlife crime could affect the results expected by the implementation of the TAP as well as by other measures to eradicate illegal killing, trapping and trade of birds, and put at risks the full achievement of the goals set under the Convention in this field;

Noting the urgent need for a better understanding both by all those involved in wildlife law enforcement and by the general public of the damage done by criminal activity to biodiversity;

Recalling documents <u>T-PVS/Inf (2015) 12</u> and <u>T-PVS (2015) 3</u>, prepared by Mr Nicholas Crampton, presenting respectively an Analysis of gravity factors to be used to evaluate offences, and Proposals for informing the process for the imposition of sanctions in wildlife crime cases, especially the illegal killing, taking and trading of wild birds;

Aware that the role of the judiciary is to implement the law and that, in doing so, decisions will involve the exercise of judicial discretion, i.e. a non-arbitrary exercise of a rational, informed and balanced judgement against objective criteria within the scope of what is allowed by law;

Fully respectful of the principle of judicial independence, allowing the judicial function to be performed free from external influences or pressures;

Convinced that the use of standardised list of "gravity factors" that may inform prosecution and sentencing decisions, and be implemented across a range of different jurisdictions in a harmonised manner will be a major step towards an effective and coordinated response against wild bird crimes, and towards the implementation of the Convention,

Recommends contracting parties to the Convention and invites observer States to:

- 1. Systematically use the list of gravity factors appended (Appendix I) to this Recommendation for the evaluation of wild bird crimes/offences during investigation, prosecution and conviction of offenders;
- 2. Disseminate and encourage the use in the full respect of the principle of judicial independence- of both the over-arching and jurisdiction-focussed principles appended (Appendix II) to this Recommendation to inform the process of imposition of sanctions in wildlife crime cases, especially those related to the illegal killing, taking and trading of wild birds;
- 3. Improve and enhance, as a matter of urgency inter-sector cooperation at national level, particularly between the authorities competent for biodiversity-related matters and the Ministries of Justice;
- 4. Keep the Standing Committee informed of the implementation of this Recommendation.

Appendix I

List of Gravity factors to be used to evaluate offences¹

| Gravity Factors | Comments, any link to criteria for national priorities and any proposed expanded definition of TAP gravity factors |
|--|---|
| 1. Conservation status of species | 'Conservation status of species' includes: consideration of any IUCN, Bern Convention, EU Nature Directives or other international listing or standards which evaluates conservation concern; whether the crime targets or impacts adversely local, national or international conservation measures or places of conservation activity. |
| | Listed as a criterion for national priorities, and cf. to 'nature |
| 2. Impact risk for ecosystem | conservation hotspots' criterion. 'Impact risk for ecosystem' includes an assessment of: (i) the actual or potential damage to habitat; if reparable, the cost of actual damage or loss eg. of restoration, restocking, or whether damage was irreparable; (ii) the actual or potential impact on local, national or regional population(s) of the species affected by the offence(s); (iii) the potential or actual damage the type of offence, the way it was committed, has previously caused or could have caused. |
| | Listed as a criterion for national priorities. |
| 3. Legal obligation to protect under international legislation | Recognition should be given to 'international solidarity' in that the Convention objectives are sufficiently important to require binding commitments from national governments to achieve them and require mutually consistent enforcement across all Parties to be achieved. |
| 4. Indiscriminate method used in committing offence | Consideration may be given to the actual damage to habitat or loss to populations or species the method has caused and any potential or actual damage or loss that method has previously caused. |
| 5. Commercial motivation | 'Commercial motivation' includes: any planned activity aiming for financial benefit whether of the offender or another person, as well as organised (especially serious) crime, particularly if trans-national. |
| 6. Illegal gain/quantum | 'Illegal gain/quantum': includes actual gain as well as potential gain had the offence been fully completed. |

¹ The full analysis of Gravity factors can be found in document <u>T-PVS/Inf (2015) 12</u>

| 7. Prevalence of offence and need for deterrence | 'Prevalence of offence and the need for deterrence' includes: whether the habitat or species is frequently targeted generally, or where the offence is prevalent in an area ('black spot'). These suggest a particular need for stronger deterrence by way of heavier sanction. Cf. list of criteria for national priorities. |
|---|---|
| | Cr. list of criteria for flational priorities. |
| 8. Professional duty on defendant to avoid committing offence | 'Professional duty on defendant to avoid committing offence' includes: persons (whether natural or legal) in the course of trade or business committing offence(s) to assist the business (eg. pet shop owner, property developer), those employed to carry out tasks for another's benefit who choose to do so in an illegal way against wildlife (eg. gamekeeper), as well as those granted licences, or exercising rights, to carry out activities in connection with wildlife which would otherwise be illegal (eg. licensed or other legal hunter) who commit offence(s) against wildlife. |
| 9. Scale of offending (number of specimens involved) | Numbers can be assessed either in absolute terms, or relative to the species involved, ie. a small number of one species may have a greater impact on it (locally, nationally or internationally) than a greater number of a more numerous species, or if relevant, both can be used. |
| 10. Intent and recklessness by defendant | This includes the culpability of the accused person, including the level of involvement in committing the offence and whether he/she was the ultimate 'beneficiary' of it. |
| 11. History/recidivism | Consideration should always be given to whether the offender has committed wildlife offences previously and to the level of sanctions previously imposed. 'Repeat offenders' should usually receive heavier sanctions. |

Appendix II

Guiding principles for informing the process for the imposition of sanctions in wildlife crime cases, especially the illegal killing, taking and trading of wild birds²

'Trans-national' principles

- 1. That the beneficiary of the legislation is biodiversity and its ecosystem and the species that comprise it.
- 2. That these are transnational and therefore require a multi-national approach to their conservation.
- 3. That these require a guardian and Governments having signed the Bern Convention acknowledging this need to defend it, ie. to fulfil practically the commitment that they made.
- 4. That as each national legislation seeks to implement the same international Convention, it should adopt the same aims as the Convention, as should the investigatory and prosecutorial authorities and the judiciary in implementing and enforcing it.
- 5. That 'international judicial or enforcement mutuality' should be a relevant factor in seeking to implement an international Convention with a common vision to ensure its aims are met across Convention Parties. This means having regard to sanction levels or approaches in other jurisdictions to ensure a degree of harmonisation or similarity of outcomes for similar cases, without infringing judicial independence.
- 6. That ineffective enforcement or markedly lower sanctions in one Party defeat the intention of the whole Convention.
- 7. That all Parties should enact legislation providing for similar penal or criminal sanctions, including both financial impositions and deprivation of liberty (imprisonment) in respect of offences relating to: (i) prohibited acts in relation to species listed in the Bern Convention as 'strictly protected' (Article 6 and Appendix II), and (ii) prohibited means methods of killing or capture (Appendix IV).

'Jurisdiction-focussed' principles

- 8. That relevant biological and ecological information, including conservation activities, concerning the species or habitats in respect of which the offence(s) were committed ('Conservation Impact Statements') from an objective source(s) be made available in a legally admissible form to the tribunal or person imposing sanctions.
- 9. That a common list of basic factors to assess the seriousness of each case has been appended to Recommendation No. 177 (2015) of the Standing Committee to the Bern Convention to be considered and applied across all and within each jurisdiction. This list should not be seen as exhaustive.
- 10. That the gravity of an offence should be determined by both the 'damage' (actual or potential) done and the 'culpability' of the offender for that damage/harm.
- 11. That the type of offence, i.e. how it was committed, may be more important that the actual number of specimens caught or involved in a specific case (eg. if the method used was indiscriminate or widespread).
- 12. That the full range of sanction options under the legislation should be used objectively according to the gravity of the offence and culpability of the offender.

² The full proposals for informing the process for the imposition of sanctions in wildlife crime cases, especially the illegal killing, taking and trading of wild birds can be found in document <u>T-PVS (2015) 3</u>.

- 13. That the use of heavier sanctions should be triggered by the type of offence, and not geared solely to repeat offending.
- 14. That the threshold for the use of imprisonment (for individuals) should be at a broadly similar level and on a broadly similar basis, having regard to the same list of basic 'gravity factors' across Convention jurisdictions.
- 15. That the levels of financial penalty for corporations (legal persons) should be based upon their size as measured by turnover or assets value and not by declared profit/loss or taxation.
- 16. That the sanctions applied should remove all gain or financial benefit that the offender achieved from the offence(s) or would have achieved had it been completed.
- 17. That the sanctions applied should oblige the offender to make good all damage done by the offence(s), either directly or (where possible) by an equivalent replacement.
- 18. That where both administrative measures and criminal/penal sanctions are available following a breach of the legislation, there should be a clear, objective and published method of assessment, based solely on the gravity of the incident or breach, to determine which course is to be adopted, and applying the principle that administrative measures alone should only be used for the least serious offences.
- 19. That the judiciaries of jurisdictions within each Party, adopting if required any procedure so to permit or facilitate, should allow reliable information to be provided concerning the levels of sanctions imposed within other Parties' jurisdictions, with the aim of ensuring that sanctions in respect of offences relating to: (i) prohibited acts in relation to species listed in the Convention as 'strictly protected' (Article 6 and Appendix II), and (ii) prohibited means methods of killing or capture (Appendix IV) are broadly similar, proportionate and dissuasive.
- 20. That the sanction regime be informed by research to obtain the advice or responses from interested and knowledgeable persons/groups within both relevant scientific bodies and civil society and be reviewed from time to time.
- 21. That where incidents or offences involving persons under the age of 18 years occur, the above must be modified mutatis mutandis so as to comply with the legal regime for dealing with minors accused of offences.



Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats

Recommendation No. 178 (2015) of the Standing Committee, adopted on 4 December 2015, on the control of feral ungulates in islands of the Mediterranean and Macaronesian Regions

The Standing Committee to the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, acting under the terms of Article 14 of the Convention,

Having regard to the aims of the Convention to conserve wild flora and fauna and their natural habitats, especially endangered and vulnerable species, including endangered and vulnerable migratory species;

Recalling that under Article 11, paragraph 2.b of the Convention, each Contracting Party undertakes to strictly control the introduction of non-native species;

Recalling its Recommendation No. 99 (2003) on the European Strategy on Invasive Alien Species;

Recalling its Recommendation No. 128 (2007) on the European Charter on Hunting and Biodiversity;

Recalling Decision VI/23 of the 6^{th} Conference of the Parties of the Convention on Biological Diversity, on alien species that threaten ecosystems, habitats or species, and the definitions used in that text;

Recalling that the 10th Conference of the Parties of the Convention on Biological Diversity adopted the Strategic Plan for Biodiversity 2011-2020 with its 20 headline Aichi targets for 2020, in particular Target 9 devoted to invasive alien species (IAS): "By 2020, invasive alien species and pathways are identified and prioritised, priority species are controlled or eradicated, and measures are in place to manage pathways to prevent their introduction and establishment";

Having in mind the EU Biodiversity Strategy to 2020, endorsed by the Council of the European Union in June 2011, and in particular its Target 5, calling on Member States to combat IAS so that by 2020 IAS and their pathways are identified and prioritised, priority species are controlled or eradicated, and pathways are managed to prevent the introduction and establishment of new IAS;

Recalling its Recommendation No. 91 (2002) on Invasive Alien Species that threaten biological diversity in islands and geographically and evolutionary isolated ecosystems;

Recalling its Recommendation No. 153 (2011) on the Charter on the Conservation and Sustainable Use of Biological Diversity on European Islands;

Welcoming the EU Regulation 1143/2014 on invasive alien species and looking forward to its full implementation by Member States;

Noting that feral ungulates may have very serious negative effects on the rich biological diversity of islands of the Mediterranean and Macaronesian Regions;

Conscious that Mediterranean and Macaronesian islands have a very high rate of endemic species protected by Appendices I and II of the Convention;

Referring to the report "Feral ungulates in the Mediterranean and Macaronesian islands" by Mr Joan Mayol [document <u>T-PVS/Inf (2015) 2</u>];

Using the term "feral ungulates" for non-native ungulates in a wild state after escape from captivity or as a result of intentional introduction,

Recommends that concerned Contracting Parties:

- 1. Clarify, where needed, the legal status of feral ungulates, both those that are the result of ancient introduction on islands and those that result of recent abandonment from livestock owners or accidental escape;
- 2. Consider, as a general rule, feral ungulates as invasive alien species having possible negative effects on island native biodiversity;
- 3. For ancient introductions that may have conservation or historical interest, manage those populations of non-native ungulates in a way that minimises their impact on native biodiversity, avoiding as appropriate giving them a conservation status as protected species;
- 4. Reverse, as far as possible, recent introductions of feral or wild ungulates into islands in the Mediterranean and Macaronesian Regions, particularly in those where they are having a serious negative impact on native biodiversity;
- 5. Promote in Mediterranean and Macaronesian islands a stricter enforcement of legislation on registration, identification and health control of ungulates so as to avoid irregular or illegal herding in natural areas;
- 6. Avoid subsidies and incentives for free-ranging herds in Mediterranean and Macaronesian islands that may result in a substantial increase of feral ungulates;
- 7. When controlling feral ungulates in Mediterranean and Macaronesian islands, prioritise their elimination from small uninhabited islands, protected areas and their buffer zones;
- 8. Include, where relevant, control of feral ungulates in Mediterranean and Macaronesian islands in management plans of Natura 2000 and Emerald Network sites; wherever control or eradication of feral ungulates is not feasible consider fencing as a tool to protect native biodiversity from the negative effects of those animals;
- 9. Consult hunters and the herding community when preparing eradication or control plans for feral ungulates in Mediterranean and Macaronesian islands so that support and cooperation measures to be implemented are, as far as possible, agreed;
- 10. Favour, when eradicating or controlling feral ungulates, the engagement of professionals with the help of voluntary hunters, avoiding that hunters are left as only actors of controls, as many past experiences have shown they might have an incentive in making control activities take many years or become permanent;
- 11. Collect appropriate information on feral ungulates in Mediterranean and Macaronesian islands, particularly in small uninhabited islands, in protected areas and for ancient introductions;
- 12. Promote research on the effects of feral ungulates on native species and also on the interaction of different invasive alien species on native species, as the removal of one alien species only may affect the populations of other alien species;
- 13. Promote awareness with local communities on the negative effects on biodiversity, landscape and the economy of feral ungulates involving as far as possible different actors so as to get community support for removal of animals;
- 14. Promote the active participation of Macaronesian and Mediterranean islands in an efficient international network of island managers, in order to i) share lessons learned on past initiatives and ii)

to be granted access to a series of internationally recognized standards, guidelines and recommendations addressing natural resources management and specifically for feral ungulate management. According to its future development and implementation, promote participation in the "Small Sustainable Islands" ecolabel initiative and corresponding network.

Further recommends appropriate authorities of Spain to:

Continue and reinforce controls of feral ungulates in the whole island of La Gomera, in particular in National Park of Garajonay, its buffer zone and other protected areas of the island, making sure that there is co-ordination among the different administrations involved (Agriculture, Environment, National Park, Regional, Island and local authorities) and a common strategy is implemented, hopefully resulting in permanently eradicating feral ungulates and illegal herding in the whole island.



Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats

Recommendation No. 179 (2015) of the Standing Committee, adopted on 4 December 2015, on action to promote and complement the implementation of EU Regulation 1143/2014 on invasive alien species

The Standing Committee of the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, acting under the terms of Article 14 of the Convention,

Having regard to the aims of the Convention to conserve wild flora and fauna and its natural habitats;

Recalling that under Article 11, paragraph 2.b of the Convention, each Contracting Party undertakes to strictly control the introduction of non-native species;

Recalling also Articles 2, 3, 4 and 11, paragraph 1 of the Convention;

Recalling its previous Recommendations addressing invasive alien species, including Recommendation No. 99 (2003) on the European Strategy on Invasive Alien Species and Recommendation No. 125 (2007) on trade in invasive and potentially invasive alien species in Europe;

Welcoming the entry into force and application by the EU and its member states of Regulation (EU) No 1143/2014 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 22 October 2014 on the prevention and management of the introduction and spread of invasive alien species;

Determined to promote the effective application of Regulation 1143/2014 and to promote the taking of corresponding action by Contracting Parties that are not EU Member States, in order to achieve an approach that is as uniform and effective as possible across Europe;

Taking note of document T-PVS/Inf (2015) 14, which identifies various courses of action that may be taken under the Convention in this regard;

Noting that important contributions could be made through technical work, including the development of guidance, in coordination with the European Commission and other relevant bodies as appropriate, regarding several aspects of the implementation of Regulation 1143/2014, including:

- assistance with the performance of risk assessments in accordance with Article 5 of the Regulation,
- guidance on the identification of priority pathways and the design of priority pathway action plans, as required under Article 13 of the Regulation,
- guidance on the design and operation of the surveillance systems required under Article 14 of the Regulation.
- guidance concerning the restoration of ecosystems impaired by invasive alien species in accordance with Article 20 of the Regulation, and
- the enhancement of the information support system operating under Article 25 of the Regulation;

Welcoming document T-PVS/Inf (2015) 27 on priority pathways, as well as the draft document T-PVS/Inf (2015) 24 on risk assessment as useful contributions in this regard, while recognising the desirability of further technical work and cooperation regarding the aforementioned issues;

Noting that, in addition, it is desirable to design and implement an equivalent regime on invasive alien species tailored to those Contracting Parties which are not EU Member States, and resembling the regime laid down in Regulation 1143/2014 as closely as appropriate and feasible;

Furthermore noting that such a regime should operate on the basis of a List of invasive alien species of European concern, based on the List of invasive alien species of Union concern drawn up under Regulation 1143/2014, and should set out preventive, detection, eradication, management and restoration measures emulating, in duly adapted form, those set out in Regulation 1143/2014,

Recommends that:

Contracting Parties which are EU Member States:

1. Cooperate with each other, and with non-EU Member States, where this would enhance the effective implementation of Regulation 1143/2014;

Contracting Parties which are not EU Member States:

2. Cooperate with EU Member States where this would enhance the effective implementation of Regulation 1143/2014, and consider adopting similar measures as those set out in the Regulation to the extent feasible and appropriate.

Invites the European Commission, where appropriate, to liaise with Contracting Parties and Observer States which are not EU Member States in the implementation of Regulation 1143/2014.

Invites Observer States to cooperate, as appropriate, with the EU and its Member States regarding the implementation of Regulation 1143/2014.

Instructs the Secretariat to cooperate, as appropriate, with the European Commission, Contracting Parties and other partners in technical issues such as risk assessment, identification of priority pathways for invasive alien species, design and implement of priority pathways action plans, identification of invasive alien species of European concern, guidance on management of IAS on the field, surveillance systems, restoration of ecosystems impaired by invasive alien species, information systems and other matters that may prevent the entry and spread of invasive alien species and limit their impact on native species and natural habitats protected under the Convention.



Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats

Recommendation No. 180 (2015) on improving the conservation of nature outside protected areas proper

The Standing Committee to the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, acting under the terms of Article 14 of the Convention,

Considering Articles 1, 2, 3 and 4 of the Convention;

Having regard to its Resolution No. 1 (1989) on the provisions relating to the conservation of habitats;

Having regard to its Recommendation No. 16 (1989) on Areas of Special Conservation Interest;

Having regard to its Resolution No. 3 (1996) on the setting-up of a pan-European Ecological Network and Resolution No. 5 (1998) concerning the rules for the Network of areas of special conservation interest (Emerald Network):

Recalling its Recommendation No. 25 (1991) on the conservation of natural areas outside protected areas proper, calling on Parties to take the appropriate measures to ensure that nature conservation becomes a regular part of spatial planning and territorial development and is fully integrated into all key policy and economic areas and sectors:

Welcoming the considerable efforts deployed by Parties and Observer states on the implementation of the Calendar for the Emerald Network of Areas of Special Conservation Interest (2011-2020) adopted in December 2010, which commits them to the completion of its constitution process by 2020;

Recognising the significant achievements in the setting-up of the Emerald Network in the period 2010-2015, leading the Network to cover nearly 600 000 km² in Eastern and Central Europe end the South-Caucasus at the end of 2015:

Recognising the work of the European Union and its Member States on the development of the Natura 2000 Network and their current efforts on improving the management of the Network and achieving a favourable conservation status for threatened species and habitats;

Recognising that the European Union and its Member States are important drivers for biodiversity conservation processes in the continent, especially thanks to the EU Biodiversity Strategy and the EU Green Infrastructure Initiative;

Welcoming the results and recommendations by Dr Rob Jongman presented in his analysis report on the follow-up given by Parties to the measures encouraged by Recommendation No. 25 (1991) on the conservation of natural areas outside protected areas proper [T-PVS/PA (2015) 8], in particular his conclusion that Contracting Parties to the Convention have developed many measures and expertise in the field since the adoption of the Recommendation, including trans-boundary cooperation;

Conscious that nature conservation policies based solely on protected areas are not efficient enough to ensure the functioning of healthy ecosystems and the maintenance in the long-term of the services they provide;

Recognizing in this regard initiatives such as the EU Green Infrastructure Initiative, the Council of Europe's Pan-European ecological network, and others that have the potential to support healthy ecosystems and maximize the delivering of a wide range of ecosystem services outside protected areas;

Bearing in mind that many Contracting Parties still need to ensure the shift towards more coherent and comprehensive policies aiming to connect existing natural areas and to improve their ecological quality,

Recommends Contracting Parties to the Convention and invites Observer States to:

- 1. Continue their efforts in ensuring that all policy sectors contribute to reduce the fragmentation of ecosystems and to improve the connectivity between major natural areas, including Emerald and Natura 2000 sites, on their territories;
- 2. Strengthen cooperation and exchange of practices between Parties, in particular between those holding long-term experience in nature protection outside protected areas and those beginning to work towards the establishment of their ecologically connected national networks of protected areas;
- Work towards improving the understanding and visibility of the economic and social benefits which
 natural solutions provide to human society and thus help mobilise resources for the establishment and
 management of green infrastructures and ecologically connected networks of protected areas;
- 4. Continue to inform the Secretariat of the Bern Convention on any relevant measures they have already taken or intend to take and their effects on the ground, charging the Secretariat to make this information available to all Parties and to facilitate the exchange of best practices between countries.

The Committee further instructs the secretariat to undertake and to present a comprehensive synthesis report on progress of the implementation of the present Recommendation at the request of the Committee.



Recommendation No. 181 (2015) of the Standing Committee, adopted on 4 December 2015, on the Future of the European Diploma for Protected Areas

The Standing Committee to the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, acting under the terms of Article 14 of the Convention,

Having regard to the aims of the Convention to conserve wild flora and fauna and its natural habitats;

Thanking the Regional Park of Migliarino, San Rossore and Massaciuccoli, the Tuscany Region and Italian conservation authorities for the excellent organisation of the Workshop "Protected Areas in Europe: the next 50 years" held on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the European Diploma for Protected Areas:

Noting that the European Diploma for Protected Areas has proved to be an efficient instrument to protect exceptionally important sites in Europe for the last 50 years;

Highlighting the importance and the role of the European network of Diploma areas in preserving Europe's natural and cultural heritage, and their contribution to the defence of environmental and ecological ideals;

Wishing to further develop the European Diploma as an instrument for the implementation of Article 4 of the Convention,

Recommends Contracting Parties to the Convention and invites Observer States to:

- 1. maintain the high natural values and exemplary management of the 74 Diploma-holding areas, taking into particular account the global change, and highlighting their role as model areas for best practice and sustainable management;
- 2. Promote in these areas innovative conservation tools to improve, where appropriate, their management;
- 3. Consider, particularly for States that have not yet submitted applications to the network, to make proposals for new or additional sites that could better represent the diversity of habitat types present in Europe; in this context, devote special attention to marine and freshwater ecosystems;
- 4. Take into account the appended guidance for the management of the European Diploma Areas.

Appendix to Recommendation No. 181 (2015)

GUIDANCE FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF EUROPEAN DIPLOMA AREAS IN AN INTERCONNECTED ERA

- 1. Improve knowledge of European Diploma areas using and developing innovative monitoring techniques;
- 2. In areas designed for further development, use traditional knowledge, devise mechanisms for participatory management and strengthen co-operation with the private sector, promoting the green economy; encourage and catalyse local innovations and eco-friendly initiatives contributing to sustainability;
- 2.bis In areas where mass tourism occurs, support actions aiming at minimizing threats caused by growing human impact;
- 3. Develop modern communication tools to reduce pressure on the wildlife of European Diploma areas, improve public awareness, and reach the local community and the political level;
- 4. Incorporate a climate change mitigation and adaptation approach, preferably by nature-based solutions, into the adaptative management and strategic programme of work of European Diploma areas;
- 5. Improve internal and external connectivity in and around European Diploma areas, linking them to the surrounding area and other protected areas;
- 6. Develop appropriate capacities to address new challenges related to the threats linked to climate change, such as intensive flooding, drought, storm, erosion, wildland fires, rising sea levels, or biological invasions;
- 7. Address, in particular, the threat of invasive alien species, following the European Guidelines on Protected Areas and Invasive Alien Species; in this context use those areas as pilot areas for enhanced monitoring and "early detection and rapid eradication" programmes, as well as for general awareness on the risks for native biodiversity from invasive alien species;
- 8. Strengthen human, technical and financial capacities in European Diploma areas.

T-PVS (2015) Misc



Revised Calendar for the implementation of the Emerald Network 2011-2020

| Timing | Strategic issues | Phase I | Phase II | Phase III |
|-----------|---|--|---|-----------|
| 2011-2012 | Update Res. 6 (1998) and Res. 4 (1996); Submission to the Standing Committee at its 31st and 32nd meeting (2011-2012), according to timely presented proposals. Collection of background information on presence and distribution of species and habitats in collaboration with EEA. Development of guidelines on management, monitoring and reporting tools in line with existing Natura 2000's tools. | Negotiation of a Pilot projects for Tunisia; Implementation of a second pilot project for Morocco; Feasibility analysis for a second pilot project in Turkey and/or possible planning for completion of Phase I; Negotiation of completion of Phase I in Bosnia-Herzegovina Completion of Phase I for Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia and Moldova through the ENP project by the end of 2011; Fulfilment of 80 % of Phase I for Ukraine; Fulfilment of at least 50 % of Phase I for Belarus and the European part of the Russian Federation; Completion of Phase I for Switzerland, Norway and Iceland; Negotiations for the identification of sites in the countries which have not been participating in the pilot project's programme: Andorra, Liechtenstein, Monaco, Kazakhstan (European part). | Assessment of proposed Emerald sites in 6 West-Balkan countries: Albania, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Croatia, Montenegro, "the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia" and Serbia; gap analysis; Negotiation with West-Balkan countries concerning possible designation of new ASCIs; Start of assessment of proposed Emerald sites for Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia and Moldova (2012); Start pre-evaluation of the first set of proposed Emerald sites for countries asking for it (Switzerland, Norway) | |

| 2013-2014 | Finalisation of collection of background information on species and habitats of European interest. Drafting and adoption of monitoring tools and management plans, based on international guidelines; settingup of a coherent Pan-European Ecological Network; | Continuation of the pilot project in Tunisia; Completion of the Emerald Network in Morocco; Implementation of a full Emerald project in Turkey; Completion of Phase I for Belarus, the European part of the Russian Federation and Ukraine; Development of principles of the establishment of the Emerald Network (as Core Areas of the PEEN) in Asian parts of the Russian Federation and Kazakhstan, in Kirghizistan, Tadjikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan (further activities in this field of actions will be planned if appropriate) | Completion of the assessment of the proposed Emerald sites in Armenia, Azerbaijan, Moldova and Georgia Start of assessment of proposed sites in Belarus, the Russian Federation and Ukraine in coordination with the evaluation for sites in Moldova and South Caucasus, if appropriate; Assessment of proposed Emerald sites in Switzerland, Iceland and Norway. Assessment of proposed Emerald sites in other countries according to achievements in Phase I (Andorra, Liechtenstein, Monaco, Kazakhstan (the European part)) | Official designation of the Emerald Network in the West-Balkan Implementation of management, monitoring and reporting tools in the West-Balkan area. |
|-----------|---|--|--|--|
| 2015-2016 | Continuation of drafting and implementing management plans and monitoring for designated ASCI's. | | Finalisation of the evaluation of proposed Emerald sites in Belarus, the Russian Federation and Ukraine Assessment of proposed Emerald sites in participating African countries | Designation of the Emerald Network in Moldova and South Caucasus; Start designation of Emerald sites in Belarus, the Russian Federation and Ukraine; Designation of the Emerald Network in Norway, Iceland and Switzerland; Re-assessment of all agreed Emerald sites according to new knowledge. Designation of the Emerald Network in other countries according to achievements in Phase II (Andorra, Liechtenstein, Monaco, Kazakhstan (the European part)) |

| 2017-2019 | Publication of the lists of the Emerald Network of areas of special conservation interest; Finalise the designation of Emerald sites in the whole Pan-European area, as well as in participating African countries; Full assessment of the Pan-European Emerald Network in view of the long-term survival of the species and habitats of European concern; Assessment of the adequacy of the Bern Convention's Appendices and Resolutions No. 4 and No.6 |
|-----------|---|
| 2018 | • First reporting exercise on the Emerald Network implementation for the period 2013-2018, as foreseen in Resolution No. 8 (2012) |
| 2020 | The Emerald Network of Areas of Special Conservation Interest is fully operational to guarantee the long-term survival of all species and habitats of European Interest, including appropriate management, monitoring and reporting tools, compatible with NATURA2000 Procedures for continuous updating of the data and evaluation of the long-term survival of the species and habitats have been put in place |



PROGRAMME OF WORK ON CLIMATIC CHANGE AND BIODIVERSITY CONSERVATION

Contracting parties, with relevant observers and other stakeholders, should work to ensure that the actions listed below are implemented as soon as possible, with the assistance and under the supervision of the Group of Experts on biodiversity and climate change. These actions are essential in order to minimise the risks to biodiversity arising from climatic changes, both those that already have occurred since the late nineteenth century and those projected for the remainder of the present century. To be fully effective, actions not only must be implemented rapidly, but must also be completed as rapidly as is feasible.

a. Promote the implementation of agreed recommendations

As a first priority, and as a matter of urgency, the Group of Experts should work towards promoting the implementation by Parties of existing guidance at national level but in the context of a global perspective. Efforts should focus upon implementing Standing Committee Recommendation No. 159 (2012), especially those practical actions that will facilitate the ability of species to respond to climatic change. Of particular importance are those actions that are necessary to enable species to achieve the range shifts that are expected to be of fundamental importance and that are well-documented already to be taking place, albeit not at a sufficient rate to match the rate of climatic change and often severely hindered by habitat loss and/or by the impermeability of the wider landscape:

Support the achievement of this first priority through the development and sharing by the Parties
of appropriate procedures and tools, including the sharing amongst the Parties of best practice
relating to successfully implemented actions.

b. Assess species' vulnerability

In order to ensure that actions relating to those species at greatest risk are prioritised, the Group should complete as a matter of urgency assessments or re-assessments of species' vulnerability to negative impacts of climatic change. Such assessments should take into account the overall range and population of each species. This will serve to ensure that an holistic rather than a parochial view is taken when establishing a species' vulnerability, and hence when prioritising resources, and is likely best to be achieved by co-operation amongst the Parties across whose territories the species' distribution extends. Species should be prioritised as follows:

- Seasonally migrant species, taking into account the potential impacts of climatic change in their breeding, non-breeding and staging/stopover areas, parts of which will in many cases lie outside Europe. Such assessments should be carried out in co-operation with the Convention on Migratory Species.
- Rare, endemic, range-restricted and biome-restricted species, including especially those listed in relation to the Bern Convention.

- o Species identified as threatened as a consequence of other pressures.
- The remainder of widespread and more common species, because some of these are likely to become threatened in the near future by climatic change.

c. Establish and manage protected areas appropriately

The Group of Experts should work towards ensuring that adaptive management practices are implemented without delay for protected areas, and that the management plans for such areas take into account, and respond to, the expected consequences of climatic change and the need to facilitate the responses of species. Work with the Group of Experts on Protected Areas and Ecological Networks to support implementation of this action by:

- Providing expertise and support that will ensure that management guidance for the Emerald Network, currently being prepared, incorporates appropriate actions related to the expected consequences of climatic change and the need to facilitate the responses of species.
- o Adopting common definitions, particularly concerning habitats and climate change (quantitative and qualitative aspects).
- Undertaking a review of the extent to which the Emerald Network of protected sites is adequate to
 ensure that species, ecological processes and ecosystem services are able to meet the challenges
 posed by climatic change without loss of biodiversity, function or capacity, respectively.
- Ensuring that an holistic, network-wide view is taken when considering the appropriate role and management of individual protected areas, especially in relation to the expected consequences of climatic change and the need to facilitate the responses of species.
- Ensuring that climatic change is included amongst the factors to be assessed during the on-the-spot appraisals carried out prior to the award or the renewal of the European Diploma for Protected Areas (EDPA), and making the necessary recommendations to the managers of EDPA sites.

d. Monitor using common approaches

The Group of Experts should promote the adoption of common approaches: (i) to monitor the distribution and abundance of targeted species or species groups and to assess how climatic changes may be impacting them; and (ii) to assess the effectiveness of conservation measures, including protected area management:

- Encourage the uptake of established monitoring schemes (e.g. for birds and butterflies) by all Parties.
- Adopt common definitions in particular for habitats or climate change (quantitative and qualitative aspects).
- O Promote the development of parallel schemes for other taxonomic groups, and their uptake by all Parties.
- o Develop a common approach to assessing and attributing climatic change impacts upon species.
- O Develop a common monitoring scheme to assess the effectiveness of conservation measures for targeted species, and urge its adoption by all Parties.
- O Develop a common monitoring scheme to assess the effectiveness of protected area management, and urge its adoption by all Parties.
- Seek out, promote and, where appropriate, adopt best practice in relation to all of the above.

e. Assess the role of biodiversity in maintaining ecosystem function

The Group of Experts should undertake an assessment of the importance of biodiversity in relation to the capacity of European ecosystems to adapt to climatic change whilst at the same time maintaining delivery of the level of ecosystem services upon which human society in Europe depends.

f. Promote research required to advance the work of the Group

Pending the availability of the necessary resources, the Group of Experts should promote research to:

- O Underpin the development of more permeable landscapes that will facilitate species' range shifts in response to climatic change.
 - As a first step the Group should undertake or commission a review of published research on this topic, including research into the extent to which species' responses to climatic change are currently hindered by the limited permeability of many European landscapes.
- O Assess and analyse the impacts of climatic change adaptation and mitigation measures on biodiversity and the scope for implementation of such measures (e.g. 'green infrastructure') in ways that are favourable for biodiversity (i.e. 'win-win' solutions).

g. Promote appropriate actions to conserve European Arctic species and habitas

Recognising that the territories of some Parties extend into the Arctic, that these areas support important Arctic species of European interest, and that Arctic biodiversity is experiencing particularly rapid climatic changes, the Group should:

- Support the work of the Arctic Council, and especially of its Conservation of Arctic Flora and Fauna Working Group, and, under the framework of the Convention, transpose necessary recommendations for its Contracting Parties.
- o Evaluate Arctic species of European interest and, where relevant, propose to the Standing Committee their inclusion in the Appendices of the Convention.

h. Prepare and communicate guidance and toolkits

Given the importance of effective communication for the wider understanding of climatic change challenges and opportunities, the Group should prepare and disseminate guidance and toolkits, including 'recipes' and decision support frameworks, that will assist delegates of Contracting Parties in promoting appropriate national policies. Existing good practice amongst the Parties and beyond should be adopted and or exploited where appropriate. Priority targets should include:

- o Effective development and implementation of national policies on climatic change:
 - Incorporating the Standing Committee's Recommendations on biodiversity conservation and climatic change.
 - Promoting the opportunities and benefits associated with participation in the Emerald Network of protected areas.

i. Co-operate with other institutions

Co-operate with other institutions and sectors to promote convergence with respect to recommendations relating to biodiversity and climatic change, and the implementation of these recommendations.

Explore the possibility of creating a joint working group for biodiversity and climatic change that would encourage such co-operation between the Convention and other institutions with related interests, including:

o UNEP Multilateral Environmental Agreements (MEAs), such as:

- Convention on the Conservation of Migratory Species of Wild Animals (CMS), and the agreements and memoranda of understanding of the CMS Family: AEWA, Eurobats, ASCOBANS, ACCOBAMS in particular.
- Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD).
- Convention on Wetlands of International Importance especially as Waterfowl Habitat (Ramsar Convention)
- o Arctic Council Working Groups, especially:
 - Conservation of Arctic Flora and Fauna (CAFF).
 - Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme (AMAP).
- o European Union / European Commission.



Recommendation No. 175 (2015) of the Standing Committee, adopted on 4 December 2015, on the monitoring of the agreement concluded in the frame of complaint No. 2013/5 (Lithuania)

The Standing Committee to the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, acting under the terms of Article 14 of the Convention,

Having regard to the aim of the Convention which is notably to ensure the conservation of wild flora and fauna, by giving particular attention to species, including migratory species, which are threatened with extinction and vulnerable;

Recalling that Article 4, paragraph 1, of the Convention provides that each Contracting Party shall take appropriate and necessary legislative and administrative measures to ensure the conservation of the habitats of the wild fauna species, especially those listed in Appendix II to the Convention;

Recalling Recommendation No. 110 (2004) on minimising adverse effects of above-ground electricity transmission facilities (power lines) on birds, whose implementation is monitored by the Standing Committee every two-years;

Recalling the guidance presented in the report <u>T-PVS/Inf(2003)15</u> Protecting birds from powerlines: a practical guide to minimising the risks to birds from electricity transmission facilities, informing of the negative impact on many species of wild bird (including migratory species) across Europe and the world, from overhead electricity transmission lines, conductors and towers (including those associated with railway infrastructure) through increased mortality due to electrocution, collision and also through reduction of suitability of staging, wintering and breeding areas, especially when powerlines cross open landscapes;

Being concerned by the decline of many herpetofauna species which are particularly threatened by habitat fragmentation and deterioration;

Understanding the need of contracting parties to invest in energy security, provided that energy developments are implemented in conformity with the spirit and letter of the Convention;

Inviting all Parties to carry out – prior to energy developments – high quality and exhaustive strategic environmental assessment of relevant plans and programmes and environmental impact assessment of planned activities, including the assessment of the cumulative impacts of multiple infrastructures on the species and habitats protected under the Bern Convention, and to consider alternative solutions whenever they are better for the conservation of biodiversity;

Welcoming the assertiveness, the spirit of compromise and the cooperation showed by both Lithuanian authorities and the Rudamina community (the complainant) during the mediation process, in view of an acceptable solution of complaint no. 2013/5,

Recommends that Lithuania:

- 1. Implements the general and specific measures identified in the "Agreement" (Appendix I), with particular focus on monitoring of the Bern Convention species, as well as on mitigation of potential impacts and the restoration of habitats;
- 2. Ensure that the construction works and future maintenance of the gas pipeline are carried out in accordance with the "Agreement", and within the scope and purpose of the Bern Convention;
- 3. Communicate in an open and fair manner on the results of the reinstatement and monitoring activities;
- 4. Keep the Standing Committee informed of the implementation of this recommendation.

The Standing Committee further invites the Rudamina community to cooperate, in an open and fair manner, with the Lithuanian authorities and other relevant organisations and Experts, with a view to the smooth implementation of the measures which are the object of this Recommendation.

Appendix to Recommendation No. 175 (2015)

AGREEMENT

THE MEDIATION PROCEDURE IN THE FRAME OF COMPLAINT NUMBER 2013/5: PRESUMED IMPACT OF A CONSTRUCTION OF OVERHEAD POWER LINE (OHL) IN AN ENVIRONMENTALLY SENSITIVE AREA IN THE LITHUANIAN-POLISH BORDERLAND

In order to ensure compliance with the provisions of the Bern Convention in Lithuania, it is agreed that:

- Lithuania needs to invest in its energy security, diversifying its supplies;
- the LitPol Link overhead powerline (OHL) has nearly been completed;
- the original complaint form and subsequent updates comprise areas, from the Žuvintas Biosphere Reserve in the north to the Lithuanian border with Poland in the south-west, which might be impacted by the OHL;
- it is important to strive for the conservation of species, and their habitats, listed under the Bern Convention;
- all research, monitoring and surveys on the Bern Convention species should be planned, and the results communicated, in an open and fair manner consistent with Lithuanian law; and
- the environmental impact assessment (EIA) for the gas pipeline (gas interconnection Poland-Lithuania pipeline, GIPL) was approved by the Environmental Protection Agency on 21 August 2015.

In relation to species listed on annexes to the Bern Convention, it is agreed that:

Amphibians and reptiles

- the Lithuanian population of *Emys orbicularis* is of special concern. To ensure its protection, further information about its present distribution and abundance should be collected. Small open shallow water bodies and small swamps must be conserved and managed;
- in order to ensure the conservation of *Bombina bombina*, *Triturus cristatus*, *Pelobates fuscus*, *Bufo bufo*, *Bufo viridis*, *Rana arvalis* and *Rana ridibunda*, the mosaic of habitats (open waters, swamps, natural grasslands, woodlands, streams and small agricultural areas), providing the interconnections for metapopulations, needs to be conserved and managed;
- there are no special concerns regarding *Lacerta agilis*;

Birds

- for the high-flying bird species (*Botaurus stellaris*, *Ciconia nigra*, *Grus grus*, *Egretta alba*, *Haliaeetus albicilla*, *Circus aeruginosus* and *Circus pygargus*), it is recognised that occasional bird strikes might occur. However, in mitigation of this risk three important flight sectors for migratory birds have been identified as indicated in the EIA report. Appropriate flight diverters will be installed on the optical ground wire (OPGW) through these three sectors;
- the OHL is unlikely to affect the population of *Falco tinnunculus*. However the provision of nest boxes in the vicinity of the OHL will facilitate the conservation of this population;

• no special measures require to be undertaken in relation to the following six bird species: *Crex crex, Porzana parva, Porzana porzana, Tringa glareola, Upopa epops* and *Chlidonias niger*; and

Mammals:

• no special provision can be made for wide-ranging species such as *Lynx lynx*.

Furthermore, for the long-term conservation of species listed on the annexes to the Bern Convention, and the habitats in which they live, it is agreed that:

- the preparation of a plan for monitoring of appropriate Bern Convention species, which might be affected by the OHL, will be led by the competent authority. The aim is to agree this plan with interested parties before the end of 2016;
- the corridors of the OHL and GIPL should be reinstated according to the EIA and construction design documentation. They should be managed in a state as near to the original state as is possible for the benefit of the Bern Convention species; and
- consideration should be given to biodiversity offsetting.



Recommendation No. 182 (2015) of the Standing Committee to the Bern Convention, adopted on 4 December 2015, on the conservation of *Caretta caretta* and its habitat at Patara (Turkey)

The Standing Committee to the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, acting under the terms of Article 14 of the Convention,

Having regard to the aims of the Convention to conserve wild flora and fauna and their natural habitats;

Recalling that Article 3 of the Convention provides that each Contracting Party shall take steps to promote national policies for the conservation of the habitats of wild flora, wild fauna and natural habitats, with particular attention to endangered and vulnerable species, especially endemic ones, and endangered habitats:

Recalling that Article 4, paragraph 1, of the Convention provides that each Contracting Party shall take appropriate and necessary legislative and administrative measures to ensure the conservation of the habitats of the wild fauna species, especially those listed in Appendix II to the Convention;

Recalling that Article 6 of the Convention provides that, for the species listed in Appendix II, the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites shall be prohibited;

Noting that the loggerhead turtle is a strictly protected species listed in Appendix II to the Convention and is included in the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species, mainly as a result of degradation of nesting areas;

Recalling recommendations No. 8 (1987) on the protection of marine turtles in Dalyan and other important areas in Turkey, and No. 12 (1988) concerning the protection of important turtle nesting beaches in Turkey;

Having further regard to the following specific Recommendations of the Standing Committee:

- No. 7 (1987) on the protection of marine turtles and their habitat recommending among others that relevant Parties including Turkey give adequate legal protection to the main nesting beaches for marine turtles, urgently enforce the relevant conservation measures, and avoid any new touristic or other development in important nesting areas, unless very strict regulations are applied to respect the ecological needs of sea turtles,
- No. 24 (1991) on the protection of some beaches in Turkey of particular importance to marine turtles, recommending Turkey to take urgent practical steps to protect the seventeen nesting beaches, including by inter alia implementing prohibitions against sand extraction; giving priority to turtle conservation over other activities within SPAs; and halting constructions at Fethiye and Patara beaches until management plans for the areas are drawn-up,
- No. 54 (1996) on the conservation of *Caretta caretta* at Patara, recommending Turkish authorities to among others ensure that the protection of Patara site prevents any human settlement behind the beach; control tourist flow; carry out regular monitoring of marine turtles during the nesting season; restrict car access to the beach and ban motor traffic from the north section; improve signage; raise awareness about turtle's needs among tourists and the local population,

- No. 66 (1998) on the conservation status of some nesting beaches for marine turtles in Turkey, recommending Turkish authorities to – among others – to reassess tourism investment projects that may result in making the beaches unsuitable for turtle nesting; carrying out EIA prior to any development project affecting a nesting beach; take urgent measures to fully implement the protection status of SPAs; remove effects of anthropogenic pressures on the nesting beaches; take urgent and stringent measures to enforce legislation against illegal sand extraction; ensure respect of low speed limits for water sports during the nesting season; assure inter-ministerial cooperation on these matters;

Considering the unique ecological heritage value of the Patara beach as one of the important *Caretta caretta* nesting site in Turkey (Baran and Kasparek, 1989);

Recognising that the Government of Turkey has taken - in the past - some positive steps to successfully protect its nesting beaches, and to designate some of them – including Patara beach - as Specially Protected Areas (SPAs);

Praising the excellent results achieved at Iztuzu beach, Dalyan, through the setting-up in 2009 of the Sea Turtle Rescue Center (DEKAMER) tasked, among others, with the monitoring of the nesting beach, and encouraging the continuation of the support to this exemplary work;

Very worried by the degradation since 2010 of the SPA legal protection regime, including the lack of clear regulations to respect the ecological needs of sea turtles and their habitats, and lack of resources to enforce and monitor the implementation of the relevant conservation measures;

Referring to the report by Mr Paolo Casale [document <u>T-PVS/Files (2015) 40</u>] following the on-the-spot appraisal to Patara and Fethiye in the frame of the complaint against Turkey for "Presumed degradation of nesting beaches in Patara and Fethiye";

Acknowledging that the nesting habitat in Patara has not been permanently modified and that its capacity of host nesting activity and egg incubation under natural conditions is not yet irreparably compromised by the current anthropogenic threats;

Concerned however by the weak level of implementation of the past recommendations issued by the Standing Committee;

Worried about the high predation level that represents a vulnerability factor for turtles, as they become dependent on continuous activity of nest protection;

Noting the problems deriving from the slow but continuous expansion of facilities for tourists in the southern access of Patara beach, that results in a disturbance to nesting activities if not adequately managed, particularly at night;

Taking into account the possible future increase of residents and visitors following completion of the ongoing large scale summer house development inside the SPA;

Regretting that current management of the nesting beach and enforcement of proper regulations are not adequate,

Recommends the authorities of Turkey to:

- 1. Urgently ensure that Patara nesting beach receives appropriate legal protection and management, in line with its exceptional, natural and ecological value;
- 2. Urgently set up, enforce and monitor the implementation of strict regulations which: (i) prohibit further development on the beach (including buildings, structures, roads) and enable the removal of abandoned illegal facilities and restoration of the dunes; during the nesting/hatching season: (ii) regulate the extent and use of furniture on the beach and ensure furniture is removed from the nesting zone at night; (iii) prohibit access of vehicles by placing barriers at the beach entrances; (iv) prohibit illumination of the beach; (v) prohibit fishing with nets in front of the beach; (vi) prohibit camping on

- the beach and on riversides in view of the beach; (vii) prohibit horse riding and 4x4 or quad safaris on the nesting beach; (viii) define fines for non-compliance with above regulations;
- 3. Ensure that adequate financial and human resources are allocated for the control, management and enforcement of regulations;
- 4. Continue to prevent uncontrolled human settlement behind the beach, particularly where these may result in making the beaches unsuitable for turtle nesting;
- 5. Ensure that litter is periodically removed from the beach and dunes;
- 6. Address the problem of predation, including through population control's programmes;
- 7. Ensure the proper fencing of all nests in areas with high human presence during the day, so as to protect them from trampling and from beach furniture;
- 8. Urgently set up long-term conservation and research programmes, entrusted to a permanent team that should be granted adequate man power to monitor the entire beach (north and south) during the entire nesting/hatching season and protect all nests if necessary;
- 9. Improve information to and awareness of tourists about sea turtle nesting and on correct behaviour for the sustainable use of the beach and install clearer signage to indicate the nesting zone;
- 10. Improve information and education of the local community about sea turtle nesting, correct behaviour for the use of the beach, and intrinsic value of nature; and involve them in the protection, conservation, and management of the nesting beach;
- 11. Keep the Standing Committee annually informed about the implementation of this Recommendation.



Recommendation No. 183 (2015) of the Standing Committee, adopted on 4 December 2015, on the conservation, management, and restoration of Fethiye nesting beaches (Turkey)

The Standing Committee to the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, acting under the terms of Article 14 of the Convention,

Having regard to the aims of the Convention to conserve wild flora and fauna and their natural habitats;

Recalling that Article 3 of the Convention provides that each Contracting Party shall take steps to promote national policies for the conservation of the habitats of wild flora, wild fauna and natural habitats, with particular attention to endangered and vulnerable species, especially endemic ones, and endangered habitats;

Recalling that Article 4, paragraph 1, of the Convention provides that each Contracting Party shall take appropriate and necessary legislative and administrative measures to ensure the conservation of the habitats of the wild fauna species, especially those listed in Appendix II to the Convention;

Recalling that Article 6 of the Convention provides that, for the species listed in Appendix II, the deliberate damage to or destruction of breeding or resting sites shall be prohibited;

Noting that the loggerhead turtle is a strictly protected species listed in Appendix II to the Convention and is included in the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species, mainly as a result of degradation of nesting areas;

Recalling Recommendations No. 7 (1987) on the protection of marine turtles and their habitat, No. 8 (1987) on the protection of marine turtles in Dalyan and other important areas in Turkey, No. 12 (1988) concerning the protection of important turtle nesting beaches in Turkey, and No. 54 (1996) on the conservation of *Caretta caretta* at Patara (Turkey);

Having further regard to the following specific Recommendations of the Standing Committee:

- No. 24 (1991) on the protection of some beaches in Turkey of particular importance to marine turtles, recommending Turkey to take urgent practical steps to protect the seventeen nesting beaches, including by inter alia implementing prohibitions against sand extraction; giving priority to turtle conservation over other activities within SPAs; and halting constructions at Fethiye and Patara beaches until management plans for the areas are drawn-up;
- No. 66 (1998) on the conservation status of some nesting beaches for marine turtles in Turkey, recommending Turkish authorities to among others –reassess tourism investment projects that may result in making the beaches unsuitable for turtle nesting; carrying out EIA prior to any development project affecting a nesting beach; take urgent measures to fully implement the protection status of SPAs; remove effects of anthropogenic pressures on the nesting beaches; improve control of the effects on the beaches of local tourism, secondary summer homes, caravans, camping and other activities that may be detrimental to the environmental quality of the beaches; assure inter-ministerial compliance for marine

turtle conservation needs; and – for Fethiye in particular - secure the remaining unbuilt beach plots against development;

Very worried by the findings of the on-the-spot assessment carried out by Mr Paolo Casale [document <u>T-PVS/Files (2015) 40</u>] in summer 2015, reporting about very high levels of anthropogenic threats occurring on the beach and producing habitat degradation from low to high levels along Fethiye coast;

Concerned by the still ongoing sand extraction activities and by the continuous development of buildings and tourism facilities that – in Çalış in particular - have permanently limited the width of the beach;

Further concerned by the documented intense light pollution, poor controls and enforcement, inadequate management of the beach and human presence, including at night, which seem to severely affect natural hatchling recruitment to the sea;

Regretting the persistent weak level of implementation of the recommendations issued by the Standing Committee in the past fifteen years;

Noting that Akgöl beach hosts a relatively high number of nests of the Fethiye nesting complex, and that the planned construction of a shipyard/drydock on Akgöl nesting beach has been stopped;

Recommends the authorities of Turkey to implement, as a matter of urgency, the following measures:

- 1. Stop any further development of permanent structures (buildings, roads, shipyard, jetties/docks, etc.) along the entire coast of the nesting site complex, in order not to reduce further the nesting habitat;
- 2. Remove any structure (wooden paths, wooden pavilions, bars, platforms, showers, carpets, patios, etc.) from sand zones, including those to be restored, especially in areas with relatively narrow beach width and/or in tracts with narrow sandy strips; and restore the sandy areas;
- 3. Stop sand extraction and ensure the application of deterrent penalties for these illegal activities;
- 4. Remove planted vegetation, acacia in particular, with a view to restore the remaining sandy beach;
- 5. Map the whole Fethiye coast using long-term data, maps and imagery to identify the past, current and potential most suitable zones for sea turtle nesting, and set a maximum percentage limit of sandy tracts where touristic structures are allowed on the nesting beach and define (A) coastal tracts less suitable for turtle nesting, where beach furniture is allowed at appropriate densities and (B) coastal tracts adequate for turtle nesting, where beach furniture and access at night are not allowed. Enforce beach furniture removal/stacking at night along the entire nesting beach complex during the nesting/hatching season;
- 6. Prohibit the use of beach furniture and other structures or facilities on the sandy zones of Akgöl beach, regulate use of the core nesting area in the sandy northern end of the beach, and carry-out the necessary controls to check enforcement;
- 7. Reduce light pollution to a minimum along the whole coast during the nesting/hatching season: (i) remove all lights not strictly necessary, (ii) reduce the number of lights allowed for each business company, (iii) all lights considered as strictly necessary should be reduced in power and (iv) be red or orange-yellow, (v) all lights should be shaded in the direction of the beach. Further reduce lights after a certain time in the night, for not less than 50% of the dark time. Where possible, reduce height of lights, use motion sensors and native bushes/plants as light buffers on roads and properties. Prohibit light show equipment use;
- 8. Build permanent barriers (not ditches) on the roads to prevent vehicles from accessing the beach, designate parking spaces and official picnic areas away from the beach;
- Regulate maritime traffic during the nesting/hatching season, by prohibiting any motorised traffic at appropriate distances near the coast, by setting speed limits and foreseeing marked corridors from the beach to open waters;

- 10. Set up long-term research and conservation programs conducted by a permanent team recruited on a long-term perspective. This team should have adequate manpower to monitor the entire beach and protect all nests if necessary during the entre nesting/hatching season. The team should also assess across the years and using the same comparable methods: (i) the disorienting effects of photopollution on hatchlings, (ii) disturbance of nesting females, and (iii) predation of nests (or attempts);
- 11. Prohibit camping and bonfires and set appropriate time limits for the operation of beach bars at night during the nesting and hatching season;
- 12. Take measures to clean the beach and empty appropriately located bins on a daily basis, and ensure sewage is not discharged into the sea;
- 13. Set up adequate regulations and enforcement for the measures above, including regular day and night controls along the entire coast; Define and enforce fines for noncompliance with above regulations;
- 14. Ensure that adequate financial and human resources are allocated to the control and management of the beaches;
- 15. Improve information to local community and tourists about sea turtle nesting and sustainable use of the beach. This should include effective communication of regulations (incl. regulations implementing the Recommendation) by the authorities to stakeholders and businesses, signs at all major beach entry points, and awareness campaigns aimed to the guests of the big resorts, in collaboration with the owners and managers. Encourage beach hotels and businesses to support scientific teams and involve the local community in the protection and management of the protected area;
- 16. Continue to protect all nests with cages, until the different conditions obtained through the other measures above will allow again a more natural process;
- 17. Keep the Standing Committee annually informed about the implementation of this Recommendation.



Recommendation No. 184 (2015) of the Standing Committee to the Bern Convention, adopted on 4 December 2015, on the planned hydropower plants on the territory of the Mavrovo National Park ("the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia")

The Standing Committee to the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, acting under Article 14 of the Convention,

Having regard to the objectives of this Convention, which aims to conserve wild fauna and flora and their natural habitats, by giving particular attention to vulnerable species, including migratory species threatened by extinction;

Noting that the Mavrovo National Park in "the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia" is one of the biodiversity hotspots in Europe, hosting a very high number of species and natural habitats protected by the Bern Convention;

Recalling that the Mavrovo National Park has been officially nominated as candidate Emerald site in 2011, in accordance with national legislation, and - as such - it is subject to Recommendation No. 157 (2011) on the status of candidate Emerald sites and guidelines on the criteria for their nomination, requiring national authorities to "take the necessary protection and conservation measures in order to maintain the ecological characteristics of the candidate Emerald sites" until their full inclusion in the Emerald Network;

Noting that the Mavrovo National Park and its immediate surroundings are among the core reproduction areas of the critically endangered Balkan lynx;

Worrying that the Management Plan of the National Park is still awaiting an official adoption, and encouraging the government to adopt the appropriate legal framework;

Taking note of the report (document <u>T-PVS/Files (2015)36</u>) of the on-the-spot appraisal carried out on 24-25 June 2015,

Recommends "the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia" to urgently:

- 1. Suspend the implementation of all government projects, in particular the hydropower plants foreseen and related infrastructure, within the territory of the Mavrovo National Park, until a Strategic Environmental Assessment will be completed taking into account the following point of the Recommendation, putting specific emphasis on cumulative effects of all planned development activities on the territory of the Park, also taking into account social aspect; the assessment needs to consider the regional long-term effects, on the water regimes of the Drin and Vardar rivers;
- 2. In the frame of the assessment above, address the specific conservation needs of those species of fauna and flora for the conservation of which the Mavrovo National Park bears special responsibility, including the species and habitats for which this site was nominated as candidate Emerald site; take into account the results of the analysis recommended under the point above when adopting the Management plan for the area:

3. Keep the Standing Committee regularly informed about the progress in the implementation of this Recommendation.

Invites international financial institutions to consider the results of the strategic environmental assessment when deciding on the financing of the hydropower projects in the Park.



APPENDIX I

UPDATED LIST OF OFFICIALLY NOMINATED CANDIDATE EMERALD SITES

The list of officially nominated candidate Emerald sites is updated by the Standing Committee to the Bern Covention each year, at its annual meeting.

Countries are presented in alphabetical order and their lists are prepared and sorted according to the site code in alfa-numerical order. The sites where the area coverage is not indicated are caves.

1. Albania

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| AL0000001 | "Llogara" National Park / Parku Kombetar i Llogarase | 1010.00 |
| AL0000002 | Divjaka National Park / Parku Kombetar i Divjakes | 7065.00 |
| AL0000003 | Prespa National Park (Parku Kombetar i Prespes) | 27750.00 |
| AL000004 | Butrinti National Park (Parku Kombetar i Butrintit) | 13500.00 |
| AL000005 | Allamani | 1659.00 |
| AL0000006 | Tomorri National Park (Parku Kombetar Tomorri) | 4000.00 |
| AL000007 | Dajti National Park (Parku Kombetar i Dajtit) | 29347.00 |
| AL0000008 | Protected landscape of the wetland complex Vjose - Narte. (Peisazhi i Mbrojtur i sistemit ligatinor Vjose-Narte) | 19412.00 |
| AL0000009 | Managed Nature Reserve (Albanian part) of Shkodra lake / Rezerva Natyrore e Menaxhuar e Liqenit te Shkodres (pjesa shqiptare) | 49758.00 |
| AL0000010 | Alps / Alpet | 77458.00 |
| AL0000011 | Kurora Lures-Kunore-Valmore-Zall-Gjocaj | 16596.00 |
| AL0000012 | Bredhi Hotoves-Dangelli National Park / Parku Kombetar Bredhi i Hotoves-Dangelli. | 14973.00 |
| AL0000013 | Morava | 29155.00 |
| AL0000014 | Karaburun-Orikum-Dukat National Park / Parku Kombetar Karaburun-Orikum-Dukat. | 33036.00 |
| AL0000015 | Bize-Brozh-Bardhet Protected Landscape - (Peizazhi i Mbrojtur Bize-Brosh- Berdhet.) | 4000.00 |
| AL0000016 | Karavasta National Park / Parku Kombetar Karavasta | 33900.00 |
| AL0000017 | Shengjin-Ishem | 30000.00 |
| AL0000018 | Managed Nature Reserve Kuturman-Qafe Bush / RNM Kuturman-Qafe Bush | 4100.00 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| AL0000019 | Pogradec Protected Landscape / Peizazhi i Mbrojtur Pogradec | 27323.00 |
| AL0000020 | Managed Nature Reserve Germenj-Shelegure-Leskovik-Piskal / RNMGermenj-Shelegure-Leskovik-Piskal | 16000.00 |
| AL0000021 | Protected Landscape of Buna river - Velipoja / Peizazhi i Mbrojtur i lumit te Bunes-Velipoja | 23027.00 |
| AL0000022 | National Park Rrajce-Shebenik / Parku Kombetar Shebenik- Jabllanice | 25000.00 |
| AL0000023 | Protected Landscape of Korabi / Peisazh i Mbrojtur i Korabit | 31360.54 |
| AL0000024 | Managed Nature Reserve Rrushkulli-Ishem / Rezerva natyrore e Menaxhuar Rrushkull-Ishem. | 2000.00 |
| AL0000025 | Managed Nature Reserve of Berzane / Rezerva natyrore e Menaxhuar Berzane | 1000.00 |

2. Armenia

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| AM000005 | Erah range | 5000,00 |
| AM000006 | Khustup mountain | 2000,00 |
| AM000007 | Lakes of Lori | 300,00 |
| AM0000008 | Syunik | 50,00 |
| AM0000009 | Plane grove | 80,00 |
| AM111111 | Khosrov Forest | 23878,00 |
| AM2222222 | Sevan basin | 147456,00 |
| AM3333333 | Khor Virape | 50,28 |
| AM444444 | Arpi lich | 50000,00 |
| AM0000010 | "Aragats alpine" State sanctuary | 9446,00 |
| AM0000011 | "Dilidjan" National park, "Idjevan" State sanctuary | 49965,00 |
| AM0000012 | "Gnishik" Protected landscape | 30300,00 |
| AM0000013 | Ararat salt marshes | 10,00 |

3. Azerbaijan

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| AZ0000001 | Zengezur Dagridagh | 49000,00 |
| AZ0000002 | Mingacevir turyancay | 105000,00 |
| AZ0000003 | Zaqatala | 100058,42 |
| AZ000004 | Shahdagh | 205000,00 |
| AZ0000005 | Hirkan | 43000,00 |
| AZ0000006 | Shirvan | 65000,00 |
| AZ000007 | Zuvand | 190900,00 |
| AZ0000008 | Agh-gol | 20600,00 |
| AZ0000009 | Gizil Agac | 88800,00 |
| AZ0000010 | Samur Yalama | 129657,00 |
| AZ0000011 | Absheron | 1000,00 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
| AZ0000012 | Qobustan | 2000,00 |

4. Belarus

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| BY0000001 | Berezinskiy | 85199,00 |
| BY0000002 | Belovezhskaya Pushcha | 152962,00 |
| BY0000003 | Sporovskiy | 19384,00 |
| BY0000004 | Zvanets | 10460,00 |
| BY0000005 | Srednyaya Pripyat | 90447,00 |
| BY0000006 | Braslavskiye Ozyora | 69115,00 |
| BY0000007 | Pripyatskiy | 188485,00 |
| BY0000008 | Narochanskiy | 94000,00 |
| BY0000009 | Yelnya | 25301,00 |
| BY0000010 | Vygonoshchanskoye | 54915,00 |
| BY0000011 | Osveiskiy | 27754,00 |
| BY0000012 | Olmanskiye bolota | 94219,00 |
| BY0000013 | Krasny Bor | 34231,00 |
| BY0000014 | Lipichanskaya Pushcha | 15153,00 |
| BY0000015 | Sinsha | 13398,00 |
| BY0000016 | Shvakshty | 5603,00 |

5. Bosnia and Herzegovina

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| BA000001 | Kanjon Rakitnice | 2000.00 |
| BA0000002 | Gornji tok Neretve | 21419.00 |
| BA0000003 | Kanjon Idbra | 5500.00 |
| BA000004 | Zlatar | 2368.00 |
| BA000005 | Diva Grabovica | 3600.00 |
| BA0000006 | Kanjon Bijele | 3300.00 |
| BA000007 | Rijeka Doljanka | 3400.00 |
| BA0000008 | Rama | 25357.00 |
| BA0000009 | Kompleks Maglic-Volujak-Zelengora | 8000.00 |
| BA0000010 | Vranica | 7800.00 |
| BA0000011 | Vlasic | 7723.00 |
| BA0000012 | Popovo polje/Vjetrenica | 35146.00 |
| BA0000013 | Pecine kod Brckog | 1488.00 |
| BA0000014 | Miljacka-Lapisnica-Moscanica | 621.00 |
| BA0000015 | Vodopad Skakavac | 110.00 |
| BA0000016 | Srebrnik-Tinja | 792.00 |
| BA0000017 | Crepoljsko-Bukovik | 4136.00 |
| BA0000018 | Raca-Bijeljina | 8438.00 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| BA0000019 | Bardaca-Lijevce polje | 2206.00 |
| BA0000020 | Vrbas-Tijesno | 397.00 |
| BA0000021 | Ugar kanjon | 3099.00 |
| BA0000022 | Crna rijeka, pritoka Vrbasa | 492.00 |
| BA0000023 | Fatnicko polje | 2913.00 |
| BA0000024 | Dabarsko polje | 4016.00 |
| BA0000025 | Nevesinjsko polje | 16733.00 |
| BA0000026 | Gatacko Veliko polje | 8527.00 |
| BA000027 | Veliki Stolac | 15569.00 |
| BA0000028 | kanjon Drine | 9437.00 |
| BA0000029 | Livanjsko polje | 45868.00 |

6. "The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia"

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| MK0000001 | Galichica | 22750.00 |
| MK0000002 | Ezerani | 2137.00 |
| MK0000003 | Dojransko Ezero | 2696.00 |
| MK0000004 | Pelister | 12500.00 |
| MK0000005 | Demir Kapija | 4250.00 |
| MK0000006 | Tikvesh | 11605.00 |
| MK0000007 | Mavrovo | 73088.00 |
| MK0000008 | Shar Planina | 46980.00 |
| MK0000009 | Matka | 5442.00 |
| MK0000010 | Bogoslovec | 4500.00 |
| MK0000011 | Orlovo Brdo | 1980.00 |
| MK0000012 | Smolarski Vodopad | 810.00 |
| MK0000013 | Monospitovsko Blato | 1082.00 |
| MK0000014 | Belchishko Blato | 1544.00 |
| MK0000015 | Alshar | 3133.00 |
| MK0000016 | Markovi Kuli | 3648.00 |
| MK0000017 | Jakupica | 76740.00 |
| MK0000018 | Nidze | 21320.00 |
| MK0000019 | Kozuf | 28250.00 |
| MK0000020 | Jablanica | 17980.00 |
| MK0000021 | Belasica | 16710.00 |
| MK0000022 | Blato Negorski banji | 625.00 |
| MK0000023 | Babuna - Topolka | 2941.00 |
| MK0000024 | Ohridsko Ezero | 24370.00 |
| MK0000025 | Prespansko Ezero | 19000.00 |
| MK0000026 | Osogovski Planini | 56630.00 |
| MK0000027 | Churchulum (Bogdanci) | 652.00 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| MK0000028 | Raechka klisura | 26040.00 |
| MK0000029 | German - Pchinja | 63490.00 |
| MK0000030 | Katlanovo-Taor | 8160.00 |
| MK0000031 | Klisura na Bregalnica | 7170.00 |
| MK0000032 | Mariovo | 58660.00 |
| MK0000033 | Maleshevski Planini | 19140.00 |
| MK0000034 | Gorna Pelagonija | 67000.00 |
| MK0000035 | Ovche Pole | 41360.00 |

7. Georgia

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|
| GE0000001 | Lagodekhi | 22438,00 |
| GE0000002 | Arkhoti | 24858,00 |
| GE0000003 | Chahuna | 8592,50 |
| GE0000004 | Madatapha | 1057,12 |
| GE0000005 | Bugdasheni | 215,55 |
| GE0000006 | Kolkheti | 44313,00 |
| GE0000007 | Vashlovani | 33594,00 |
| GE0000008 | Tusheti | 114375,00 |
| GE0000009 | Kazbegi | 9216,60 |
| GE0000010 | Borjomi-Kharagauli | 73907,60 |
| GE0000011 | Ratcha | 14800,00 |
| GE0000012 | Svaneti | 233147,00 |
| GE0000013 | Algeti | 7375,00 |
| GE0000014 | Kintrishi | 13437,00 |
| GE0000015 | Batsara | 2985,00 |
| GE0000016 | Mtirala | 15737,00 |
| GE0000017 | Khanchali | 1500,00 |
| GE0000018 | Ajameti | 4838,00 |
| GE0000019 | Gardabani | 3305,00 |
| GE0000020 | Mariamjvari | 1010,00 |
| GE0000021 | Askhi | 24857,84 |
| GE0000023 | Amtkeli | 8078,46 |
| GE0000025 | Bichvinta-Miusera | 23794,50 |
| GE0000028 | Gumista | 13641,48 |
| GE0000030 | Liakhvi | 6555,78 |
| GE0000031 | Machakhela | 12744,77 |
| GE0000032 | Pskhu | 25702,69 |
| GE0000033 | Ritsa | 38079,20 |

8. Montenegro

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| ME0000000 | Maglic, Volujak i Bioc | 7252.64 |
| ME0000001 | Canyon of Mala Rijeka | 3600.00 |
| ME0000002 | Durmitor mountain with Tara River Canyon | 33895.00 |
| ME0000003 | Skadar Lake | 37800.00 |
| ME0000004 | Velika Plaza with Solana Ulcinj | 2839.46 |
| ME0000005 | Buljarica | 302.00 |
| ME0000006 | Field Cemovsko polje | 358.00 |
| ME0000007 | Bjelasica | 5733.00 |
| ME0000008 | Kanjon Cijevne | 6937.00 |
| ME0000009 | Kanjon Mrtvice | 2903.00 |
| ME000000A | Lovcen | 6267.00 |
| ME000000B | Tivatska solila | 240.00 |
| ME00000C | Sasko jezero, rijeka Bojana, Knete, Ada Bojana | 7397.00 |
| ME000000D | Rumija | 12237.00 |
| ME000000E | Cave in Djalovica Ravine | 191.00 |
| ME000000F | Plavsko-Gusinjske Prokletije (+Bogicevica) | 15758.00 |
| ME000000H | Lim river | 17148.00 |
| ME000000I | Valley of Cehotina river | 13356.00 |
| ME000000J | Ljubisnja | 4332.00 |
| ME000000M | Golija i Ledenice | 10276.00 |
| ME000000N | Ostatak kanjona Pive ispod Hidroelektrane | 1664.00 |
| ME000000 | Visitor and Zeletin | 13680.00 |
| ME000000P | Komarnica | 1473.00 |
| ME000000Q | Kotorsko risanski bay | 2778.00 |
| ME000000R | Sinjavina (Babji zub i Gradiste) | 5709.00 |
| ME000000S | Orjen | 15046.00 |
| ME000000T | Pecin beach | 15.00 |
| ME000000U | Hajla | 2266.00 |
| ME000000V | Spas, Budva | 352.00 |
| ME000000X | Komovi | 6135.00 |
| ME000000Y | Katici, Donkova and Velja seka islands | 439.00 |
| ME00000Z | Platamuni | 1698.00 |

9. Morocco

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| MA01XX003 | Complexe du bas Loukkos | 3600,00 |
| MA02XX001 | Lac de Sidi Boughaba | 650,00 |
| MA06XX001 | Parc National d'Ifrane | 125000,00 |
| MA1613002 | JBEL MOUSSA | 4000,00 |
| MAE020401 | Parc National de Khnifiss | 18500,00 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| MAE040001 | RESERVE DE SAGHRO | 228070,00 |
| MAE04XX01 | Embouchure de la Moulouya | 3000,00 |
| MAE10XX01 | Complexe de Sidi Moussa-Walidia | 10000,00 |
| MAE110001 | PARC NATIONAL DE TOUBKAL | 38000,00 |
| MAE160001 | BAIE D'AD-DAKHLA | 84000,00 |
| MAE162801 | Par National de Talassemtane | 58000,00 |

10. Norway

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| NO0000001 | Øvre Pasvik Protected Areas | 19351,51 |
| NO0000002 | Stabbursnes Nature Reserve | 1567,87 |
| NO0000003 | Astujeaggi Nature Reserve | 572,35 |
| NO0000004 | Junkerdal | 69576,49 |
| NO0000005 | Børgefjell | 149477,44 |
| NO0000006 | Froan | 76262,83 |
| NO0000007 | Geitaknottene and Yddal | 3372,83 |
| NO0000008 | Jærstrendene | 22096,81 |
| NO0000009 | Nordre Øyeren | 6368,58 |
| NO0000010 | Fokstumyra | 9741,76 |
| NO0000012 | Stråholmen | 87,09 |
| NO0000013 | Bliksvær | 14458,72 |
| NO0000014 | Vegaøyan | 20680,52 |
| NO0000015 | Tautra med Svaet | 1657,86 |
| NO0000016 | Sandblåst/Gaustadvågen og Knarrashaugmyra | 266,40 |
| NO0000017 | Geiranger-Herdalen | 50077,25 |
| NO0000018 | Harøya våtmarkssystem | 1711,83 |
| NO0000019 | Giske | 1524,98 |
| NO0000020 | Nærøyfjorden | 68382,40 |
| NO0000021 | Grudevatn | 185,36 |
| NO0000022 | Reisa | 88778,52 |
| NO0000023 | Femundsmarka | 68661,21 |
| NO0000024 | Jotunheimen og Utladalen | 147542,34 |
| NO0000025 | Søm-Ruakerkilen og Hasseltangen | 149,26 |
| NO0000026 | Søndre Jeløy | 393,03 |
| NO0000027 | Rondane med Grimsdalen, Frydalen og Dørålen | 116964,46 |
| NO0000028 | Dovre | 30435,13 |
| NO0000029 | Blåfjella - Skjækerfjella | 206857,18 |
| NO0000030 | Varangerhalvøya med Persfjorden-Syltefjord | 208645,84 |
| NO0000031 | Rinnleiret | 216,84 |
| NO0000032 | Tanamunningen | 3409,14 |
| NO0000033 | Slettnes | 1229,55 |

| NO0000034 | Sørkjosleira | 372,98 |
|-----------|---|-----------|
| NO0000035 | Skogvoll | 5544,72 |
| NO0000036 | Øvre Forra | 10253,79 |
| NO0000037 | Grandefjæra | 1581,59 |
| NO0000038 | Kråkvågsvaet | 1352,57 |
| NO0000039 | Nesheimvann | 149,06 |
| NO0000040 | Ilene | 108,66 |
| NO0000041 | Kurefjorden | 391,48 |
| NO0000042 | Øra | 1676,16 |
| NO0000043 | Åkersvika | 423,78 |
| NO0000044 | Kvisleflået og Hovdlia | 5682,35 |
| NO0000045 | Dokkadeltaet | 374,50 |
| NO0000046 | Hynna | 6442,25 |
| NO000047 | Flekkefjord | 5426,64 |
| NO0000048 | Trillemarka | 14808,66 |
| NO0000049 | Sjunkhatten | 41730,46 |
| NO0000050 | Hvaler | 35484,34 |
| NO0000051 | Neiden- og Munkefjord | 1190,71 |
| NO0000052 | Store Sametti - Skjelvatnet | 7393,42 |
| NO0000053 | Øvre Anarjokka | 141430,20 |
| NO0000054 | Jav'reoaivit Jav'reoaivit | 3188,48 |
| NO0000056 | Øvre Dividal | 78880,82 |
| NO0000057 | Glomådeltaet | 594,04 |
| NO0000059 | Lomsdal-Visten og Strauman | 113482,05 |
| NO0000060 | Røstøyan og Nykan | 7091,87 |
| NO0000061 | Simskarmyra | 509,15 |
| NO0000062 | Borgan og Frelsøy | 8224,12 |
| NO0000063 | Kvaløy og Rauøy | 4257,15 |
| NO000064 | Sklinna | 589,04 |
| NO0000065 | Forollhogna med seterdalene | 151652,20 |
| NO0000066 | Havmyran | 3871,89 |
| NO000067 | Tekssjøen | 2401,02 |
| NO000068 | Været | 3587,47 |
| NO0000069 | Midt-Smøla | 5560,26 |
| NO0000070 | Sør-Smøla | 19074,44 |
| NO0000071 | Vassgårdsvatnet og Einsetvågen/Nåsvatnet | 323,38 |
| NO0000072 | Dekkjene | 457,19 |
| NO0000073 | Movatna og Einevarden | 548,70 |
| NO0000074 | Bjoreidalen | 435,90 |
| NO0000075 | Hardangervidda med tilliggende landskapsvernområder | 429830,78 |
| NO0000076 | Frafjordheiane | 41345,04 |
| NO0000077 | Orrevatnet | 1005,32 |

| NO0000078 | Synesvarden | 1522,09 |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| NO0000078 | Listastrendene | 1892,12 |
| NO0000079 NO0000080 | Haugsjåknipen | 88,67 |
| NO0000080 | Steinknapp | 354,41 |
| NO0000081 NO0000082 | Fritzøehus | 162,95 |
| NO0000082 NO0000083 | Sandebukta | |
| | | 209,90 |
| NO0000084 | Øynad'n | 273,64 |
| NO0000085 | Falken | 134,73 |
| NO0000086 | Brumundsjøen og Harasjømyra | 2550,43 |
| NO0000087 | Lavsjømyrene-Målikjølen | 2528,95 |
| NO0000088 | Rønnåsmyra | 159,48 |
| NO0000089 | Aurstadmåsan | 75,00 |
| NO0000090 | Grenimåsan | 80,27 |
| NO0000091 | Maridalen og Mellomkollen | 3092,28 |
| NO0000092 | Vindflomyrene | 344,32 |
| NO0000093 | Eldøya-Sletter | 1323,25 |
| NO0000094 | Skinnerflo | 176,56 |
| NO0000095 | Vestre Vansjø | 328,57 |
| NO0000096 | Stabbursdalen | 93839,46 |
| NO0000097 | Vassbotndalen | 7841,91 |
| NO0000098 | Seiland | 31690,85 |
| NO0000099 | Makkaurhalvøya | 11698,67 |
| NO0000100 | Langfjorddalen/Laggu | 2810,97 |
| NO0000101 | Barvikmyran og Blodskytodden | 2666,57 |
| NO0000102 | Færdesmyra | 1422,09 |
| NO0000103 | Reinøya | 1276,94 |
| NO0000104 | Børselvdalen | 796,19 |
| NO0000105 | Gjesværstappan | 715,42 |
| NO0000105 | Komagværstranda | 656,28 |
| NO0000107 | Loppa | 633,00 |
| NO0000107 | Hjelmsøya | 441,61 |
| NO0000100 | Børselvosen | 355,72 |
| NO0000109 | Kongsøya, Helløya og Skarvholmen | 286,90 |
| NO0000110 | Svartbotn Svartbotn | 221,35 |
| NO0000111 NO0000112 | Hornøya og Reinøya | 196,76 |
| NO0000112 NO0000113 | Sørsandfjorden | |
| | | 179,46 |
| NO0000114 | Reinøykalven | 173,56 |
| NO0000115 | Kinaroddsandfjorden | 161,65 |
| NO0000116 | Lille Kamøya | 158,50 |
| NO0000117 | Adamsfjord | 132,93 |
| NO0000118 | Hjelmsøysandfjorden | 126,63 |
| NO0000119 | Varangerbotn | 118,15 |

| NO0000120 | Vestertana | 84,74 |
|-----------|---|-----------|
| NO0000121 | Nesseby | 74,84 |
| NO0000122 | Vækker/Väkkärä | 61,90 |
| NO0000123 | Sandfjordneset | 56,56 |
| NO0000124 | Risøya | 1519,56 |
| NO0000125 | Sørlenangsbotn og Stormyra | 419,78 |
| NO0000126 | Dankarvågvatn og Rakkfjordmyran | 251,28 |
| NO0000127 | Lågmyra og Bogen | 71,27 |
| NO0000128 | Ånderdalen | 12486,20 |
| NO0000129 | Nord-Fugløya | 2443,88 |
| NO0000130 | Målselvutløpet | 1257,54 |
| NO0000131 | Breivika | 962,02 |
| NO0000132 | Grindøysundet | 798,52 |
| NO0000133 | Håja-Røssholmen | 747,85 |
| NO0000134 | Reisautløpet | 601,01 |
| NO0000135 | Lullefjellet | 565,35 |
| NO0000136 | Spåkenesøra | 540,29 |
| NO0000137 | Sandsvika | 521,47 |
| NO0000138 | Dyngeneset | 320,78 |
| NO0000139 | Vardnesmyra | 270,27 |
| NO0000140 | Stongodden | 188,15 |
| NO0000141 | Skibotnutløpet | 175,00 |
| NO0000142 | Lomtjønnmyran | 83,65 |
| NO0000143 | Nordkjosbotn | 64,04 |
| NO0000144 | Tennvatn | 62,46 |
| NO0000145 | Gravrok | 54,25 |
| NO0000146 | Prestvatn | 17,63 |
| NO0000147 | Rohkunborri | 55590,89 |
| NO0000148 | Saltfjellet-Svartisen med tilliggende landskapsvernområder og naturreservat | 277229,05 |
| NO0000149 | Karlsøyvær | 12220,53 |
| NO0000150 | Møysalen | 11858,27 |
| NO0000151 | Varnvassdalen, Favnvassdalen og Storslettmyra | 3479,80 |
| NO0000152 | Strandåvassbotn og Strandå/Os | 2197,85 |
| NO0000153 | Måstadfjellet | 801,71 |
| NO0000154 | Steinslandsosen og Steinslandsvatnet | 642,51 |
| NO0000155 | Grottene i Rana | |
| NO0000156 | Rago | 16192,56 |
| NO0000157 | Fisklausvatnet | 3845,55 |
| NO0000158 | Kjølsøyværet/Valvær | 3243,33 |
| NO0000159 | Spjeltfjelldalen | 2977,46 |
| NO0000160 | Indreholmen/Lyngværet | 2554,01 |

| NO0000161 | Eidsvatnet | 1910,07 |
|-----------|---------------------------|---------|
| NO0000161 | Engelvær | 1682,94 |
| NO0000163 | Flatværet/Varkgård | 1658,39 |
| NO0000163 | Støttværet | 1143,61 |
| NO0000165 | Skardmodalen | 954,98 |
| NO0000165 | Osen/Sandværet | 905,72 |
| NO0000167 | Ulvøyværet | 887,94 |
| NO0000167 | Gåsøya/Geitholmen | 665,52 |
| NO0000169 | Gimsøymyrene | 644,44 |
| NO0000170 | Risøysundet | 503,94 |
| NO0000170 | Stø/Nyksund | 479,94 |
| NO0000172 | Stor-Graddis | 458,27 |
| NO0000173 | Straumøya | 443,43 |
| NO0000174 | Grunnvatnet | 429,86 |
| NO0000175 | Bjortjønnlimyrene | 435,67 |
| NO0000176 | Fauskeeidet | 347,76 |
| NO0000177 | Sagvassdalen | 1836,39 |
| NO0000178 | Tjeldneset | 318,16 |
| NO0000179 | Kvikkleirøyran | 269,57 |
| NO0000180 | Fisktjørna | 269,01 |
| NO0000181 | Lilandsvatnet | 238,35 |
| NO0000182 | Brunvær | 233,83 |
| NO0000183 | Altervatn | 221,54 |
| NO0000184 | Kjerkvatnet | 215,89 |
| NO0000185 | Kjellerhaugvatnet | 198,54 |
| NO0000186 | Nystadneslia | 167,75 |
| NO0000187 | Straume | 164,11 |
| NO0000188 | Vardøya | 143,27 |
| NO0000189 | Sørmela | 132,43 |
| NO0000190 | Æsholman | 131,51 |
| NO0000191 | Stormyra | 128,31 |
| NO0000192 | Sjøforsen | 114,60 |
| NO0000193 | Høljanmyra | 109,18 |
| NO0000194 | Leirvika | 107,07 |
| NO0000195 | Tverlandet | 104,55 |
| NO0000196 | Øya/Langholmen | 140,55 |
| NO0000197 | Drevjaleira | 105,36 |
| NO0000198 | Åsen - Kjeldalen | 195,58 |
| NO0000199 | Arstadlia - Tverviknakkan | 88,80 |
| NO0000200 | Fjære | 69,92 |
| NO0000201 | Votnmyra | 60,11 |
| NO0000202 | Børvatnet | 57,99 |

| NO0000202 | TT | £1.96 |
|------------------------|--|----------|
| NO0000203 | Hammarnesflåget | 54,86 |
| NO0000204 NO0000205 | Hopvasslia Selnesvatnet | 54,18 |
| | | |
| NO0000206 | Småvatnan | 40,03 |
| NO0000207 | Skeilia | 39,23 |
| NO0000208 | Bleiksøya | 39,32 |
| NO0000209 | Mosaksla | 34,23 |
| NO0000210 | Teisdalen | 21,79 |
| NO0000211 | Holmvassdalen | 5993,76 |
| NO0000212 | Øyenskavlen og Tverrlimyran | 4991,15 |
| NO0000213 | Flakkan | 148,23 |
| NO0000214 | Kausmofjæra og Ørin | 148,81 |
| NO0000215 | Lyngås-Lysgård og Lundselvoset | 134,54 |
| NO0000216 | Skarvan og Roltdalen | 44166,29 |
| NO0000217 | Lierne | 33300,10 |
| NO0000218 | Koltjerndalen | 5656,81 |
| NO0000219 | Rangeldalen | 2615,25 |
| NO0000220 | Røyklibotnet | 2009,45 |
| NO0000221 | Simle | 4177,21 |
| NO0000222 | Storbjørhusdal | 1022,06 |
| NO0000223 | Breivatnet | 512,65 |
| NO0000224 | Grytbogen-Kubåsen | 477,76 |
| NO0000225 | Skeisneset | 425,18 |
| NO0000226 | Klingsundet | 437,99 |
| NO0000227 | Ulendeltaet | 269,90 |
| NO0000228 | Bergsåsen | 74,84 |
| NO0000229 | Lundleiret | 210,68 |
| NO0000230 | Stallvikmyran | 198,10 |
| NO0000231 | Eidsbotn | 213,55 |
| NO0000232 | Vinnan og Velvangen | 193,54 |
| NO0000233 | Hammervatnet | 46,54 |
| NO0000234 | Falstadbukta | 127,70 |
| NO0000235 | Alnes | 112,59 |
| NO0000236 | Tynesfjæra | 106,18 |
| NO0000237 | Bjørga | 103,83 |
| NO0000238 | Bågåmyra | 97,76 |
| NO0000239 | Vellamelen | 83,56 |
| NO0000240 | Gudfjelløya/Tjåehkere | 550,89 |
| NO0000241 | Okstadmyra | 56,84 |
| NO0000241 | Kvitmyra | 48,38 |
| NO0000242 | Vikaleiret | 43,50 |
| NO0000243 | Hammeren | 41,64 |
| 1100000244 | I an initial | 41,04 |

| NO0000245 | Stormyra | 40,74 |
|-----------|---|-----------|
| NO0000246 | Byhalla | 37,60 |
| NO0000247 | Åsnes | 38,03 |
| NO0000248 | Skraptjønnfloen | 34,79 |
| NO0000249 | Åsmyra | 28,75 |
| NO0000250 | Aldgården | 25,92 |
| NO0000251 | Hattmoenget | 23,94 |
| NO0000252 | Harestranda | 16,88 |
| NO0000253 | Reppesleiret | 14,74 |
| NO0000254 | Måsøra-Hofstadøra | 14,35 |
| NO0000255 | Rolsøya | 8,75 |
| NO0000256 | Dovrefjell-Sunndalsfjella, Knutshø og tilliggende | 427884,50 |
| | landskapsvernområder | |
| NO0000257 | Trollheimen | 129278,53 |
| NO0000258 | Gaulosen og Leinøra | 251,79 |
| NO0000259 | Fitjan og Låen | 29,16 |
| NO0000260 | Hildremsvatnet | 2925,41 |
| NO0000261 | Bymarka | 1169,30 |
| NO0000262 | Buholman | 1163,97 |
| NO0000263 | Måøyan | 648,04 |
| NO0000264 | Melstein | 637,63 |
| NO0000265 | Stråsjøen-Prestøyan | 536,60 |
| NO0000266 | Kjølen | 370,86 |
| NO0000267 | Røstøya | 336,48 |
| NO0000268 | Midtskogvatnet | 207,04 |
| NO0000269 | Langåskjølen | 201,72 |
| NO0000270 | Litlbumyran | 122,76 |
| NO0000271 | Stormyra | 93,77 |
| NO0000272 | Slettestjønna | 93,43 |
| NO0000273 | Momyra | 67,36 |
| NO0000274 | Grønningsbukta | 58,52 |
| NO0000275 | Strømmen | 32,29 |
| NO0000276 | Henfallet | 29,46 |
| NO0000277 | Herdalen | 29,45 |
| NO0000278 | Vinnstormyra | 27,83 |
| NO0000279 | Granøyen | 27,16 |
| NO0000280 | Gammelelva | 25,61 |
| NO0000281 | Rauberga | 17,23 |
| NO0000282 | Lauglolia | 15,52 |
| NO0000283 | Mormyra | 16,42 |
| NO0000284 | Bjørnmyra | 12,16 |
| NO0000285 | Rønningen | 12,23 |

| NO0000286 | Runde | 9561,72 |
|-----------|------------------------------|---------|
| NO0000287 | Storevik | 2132,63 |
| NO0000288 | Flø | 1968,12 |
| NO0000289 | Melland og Mellandsvågen | 1364,53 |
| NO0000290 | Ullasundet | 1164,87 |
| NO0000291 | Grimstadvatn | 1155,19 |
| NO0000292 | Surna | 808,95 |
| NO0000293 | Lomundsjøen og Lomundsjømyra | 109,62 |
| NO0000294 | Gule-/Stavikmyrane | 814,36 |
| NO0000295 | Alstranda | 468,99 |
| NO0000296 | Oppdølsstranda | 436,25 |
| NO0000297 | Ørnakken | 422,13 |
| NO0000298 | Kallset | 252,14 |
| NO0000299 | Skorgeura | 246,47 |
| NO0000300 | Aspåsmyran | 231,15 |
| NO0000301 | Fjørtoftneset | 221,96 |
| NO0000302 | Raudnesvika | 203,81 |
| NO0000303 | Bakkedalen | 156,44 |
| NO0000304 | Fræneidet | 141,30 |
| NO0000305 | Rogneholmen | 133,37 |
| NO0000306 | Heggemsvatn/Holåvatnet | 113,91 |
| NO0000307 | Blindheimsvik | 113,92 |
| NO0000308 | Sandvikmyrane | 111,17 |
| NO0000309 | Synesvågen | 99,87 |
| NO0000310 | Nauste | 92,22 |
| NO0000311 | Lauvåsen | 89,61 |
| NO0000312 | Roaldsand | 84,38 |
| NO0000313 | Molnes | 71,41 |
| NO0000314 | Gylhamran | 67,86 |
| NO0000315 | Osen | 65,69 |
| NO0000316 | Hjertvika | 66,31 |
| NO0000317 | Kvamsetelva | 59,57 |
| NO0000318 | Hustadbukta | 55,06 |
| NO0000319 | Vågstranda | 54,30 |
| NO0000320 | Stakkengfonna | 51,32 |
| NO0000321 | Småvollen | 45,59 |
| NO0000322 | Sylteosen | 43,04 |
| NO0000323 | Nesplassen | 43,18 |
| NO0000324 | Hensøran | 40,73 |
| NO0000325 | Rørvikvatnet | 38,85 |
| NO0000326 | Gjelamyra | 36,26 |
| NO0000327 | Todalssetra | 34,95 |

| NO0000328 | Rødmyra | 21,00 |
|-----------|---|-----------|
| NO0000329 | Hagset | 20,80 |
| NO0000330 | Farstadbukta | 19,51 |
| NO0000331 | Batnfjordsøra | 20,41 |
| NO0000332 | Remman | 2040,20 |
| NO0000333 | Skalmen | 23,31 |
| NO0000335 | Orskjera | 1073,31 |
| NO0000336 | Riste | 157,62 |
| NO0000337 | Haramsøya vestside | 89,70 |
| NO0000338 | Muleneset | 44,95 |
| NO0000339 | Fløtjønna | 20,76 |
| NO0000340 | Jostedalsbreen | 134307,13 |
| NO0000341 | Hallingskarvet | 45837,32 |
| NO0000342 | Ytterøyane | 1701,13 |
| NO0000343 | Gåsvær | 1523,32 |
| NO0000344 | Luster Allmenning | 1078,83 |
| NO0000345 | Sørværet | 810,96 |
| NO0000346 | Vassøyane | 623,85 |
| NO0000347 | Tvinna | 507,64 |
| NO0000348 | Moldvær | 314,67 |
| NO0000349 | Raudøy | 254,21 |
| NO0000350 | Sakrisøy | 190,80 |
| NO0000351 | Flostranda | 181,42 |
| NO0000352 | Grima | 149,21 |
| NO0000353 | Kvernøyna | 144,76 |
| NO0000354 | Askvika | 134,76 |
| NO0000355 | Eldedalen | 130,38 |
| NO0000356 | Sandvikseidet | 102,34 |
| NO0000357 | Tungevåg | 61,55 |
| NO0000358 | Osen | 52,73 |
| NO0000359 | Bukta | 49,35 |
| NO0000360 | Tjønnane | 48,34 |
| NO0000361 | Nekkøytåa | 44,59 |
| NO0000362 | Lihellene | 41,44 |
| NO0000363 | Sætremyrane | 40,23 |
| NO0000364 | Gjerlandsøyane | 19,61 |
| NO0000365 | Folgefonna med tilliggende landskapsvernområder | 60244,96 |
| NO0000366 | Sagvatnet | 661,67 |
| NO0000367 | Gullbergnotten | 335,86 |
| NO0000368 | Kvernavatnet | 270,58 |
| NO0000369 | ** | 244.54 |
| | Herlandsnesjane | 244,54 |

| NO0000371 | Tjeldstø | 105,23 |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| NO0000372 | Fedjemyrane | 83,28 |
| NO0000372 | Uranes | 72,95 |
| NO0000374 | Skogafjellet | 63,56 |
| NO0000375 | Joberget | 39,12 |
| NO0000376 | Ånuglo | 413,49 |
| NO0000377 | Kvanndal | 26,04 |
| NO0000378 | Vinnesleiro | 24,09 |
| NO0000379 | Hystad | 21,31 |
| NO0000380 | Storsøy | 21,12 |
| NO0000381 | Lokna | 18,61 |
| NO0000382 | Sjoalemyra | 16,27 |
| NO0000383 | Bjellandsvatnet | 15,62 |
| NO0000384 | Iglatjødno | 15,17 |
| NO0000385 | Floget | 7,83 |
| NO0000386 | Vollom | 7,27 |
| NO0000387 | Vestbøstadtjørna | 7,08 |
| NO0000388 | Setesdal Vesthei Ryfylkeheiane | 249052,99 |
| NO0000389 | Heglane og Eime | 3636,85 |
| NO0000390 | Vignesholmane | 1596,70 |
| NO0000391 | Førland/Sletthei og Tverrådalen | 1113,37 |
| NO0000392 | Urådalen og Sæland | 216,52 |
| NO0000393 | Dyraheio | 30305,10 |
| NO0000394 | Longavatnet | 821,99 |
| NO0000395 | Ferkingstadøyene | 719,54 |
| NO0000396 | Gitlandsåsen | 716,83 |
| NO0000397 | Drotninghei | 625,63 |
| NO0000398 | Urter | 229,44 |
| NO0000399 | Nord-Talgje | 218,79 |
| NO0000400 | Eptavatnet | 111,13 |
| NO0000401 | Gåsholmen og Årvikholmen | 92,43 |
| NO0000402 | Norheimsøy og Lamholmen | 77,45 |
| NO0000403 | Søylandsvatnet | 67,34 |
| NO0000404 | Ryvingen og Klovningen | 42,57 |
| NO0000405 | Hagavågen | 34,82 |
| NO0000406 | Lonavatnet | 32,11 |
| NO0000407 | Drangsdalen | 33,07 |
| NO0000408 | Harvalandsvatnet | 30,54 |
| NO0000409 | Kydlesvatnet | 29,04 |
| NO0000410 | Smokkevatnet | 25,70 |
| NO0000411 | Linborgvatnet | 21,96 |
| NO0000412 | Vikaneset | 20,92 |

| NO0000413 | Rabali | 14,56 |
|-----------|--|----------|
| NO0000414 | Grasholmen og Knibringen | 13,56 |
| NO0000415 | Alvevatnet | 11,25 |
| NO0000416 | Foreknuten | 10,80 |
| NO0000417 | Oksøy-Ryvingen | 10365,58 |
| NO0000418 | Skråstadheia | 921,78 |
| NO0000419 | Einarvannet | 329,64 |
| NO0000420 | Hanangervann og Kråkenesvann (Farsund) | 257,19 |
| NO0000421 | Listeid | 52,35 |
| NO0000422 | Slevdalsvann | 46,45 |
| NO0000423 | Nakkestad | 37,86 |
| NO0000424 | Langevann | 26,90 |
| NO0000425 | Dyrlimyra | 24,98 |
| NO0000426 | Kvellandsfossen | 24,84 |
| NO0000427 | Sellegrod | 18,50 |
| NO0000428 | Skoland | 19,30 |
| NO0000429 | Loga | 16,47 |
| NO0000430 | Fotskarlia | 14,46 |
| NO0000431 | Knebeknuten | 11,85 |
| NO0000432 | Lykkjevatn | 8,30 |
| NO0000433 | Hovden-Vidmyr | 6851,85 |
| NO0000434 | Raet og Tromlingene | 2266,90 |
| NO0000435 | Navassfjell | 280,21 |
| NO0000436 | Skiftenes | 70,95 |
| NO0000437 | Materialen | 26,47 |
| NO0000438 | Lindalen | 16,48 |
| NO0000439 | Fjosbumyra | 13,00 |
| NO0000440 | Frierflogene-Dammane | 79,28 |
| NO0000441 | Jomfruland | 53,45 |
| NO0000442 | Jønjiljo | 462,04 |
| NO0000443 | Rønnomdalen | 270,88 |
| NO0000444 | Heddedalane | 179,65 |
| NO0000445 | Bjønntjenn | 176,34 |
| NO0000446 | Nautesund | 148,71 |
| NO0000447 | Årnesbukta | 137,85 |
| NO0000448 | Skultrevassåsen | 102,83 |
| NO0000449 | Vestfjorddalen | 311,79 |
| NO0000450 | Semsøyene | 69,37 |
| NO0000451 | Vikfjell | 47,02 |
| NO0000452 | Stavsholtmyrane | 28,99 |
| NO0000453 | Sandviki | 24,27 |
| NO0000454 | Skadden | 37,25 |
| | I . | 1 |

| - | Burøytjern | 9,73 |
|-----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| | Vinjekilen | 4,54 |
| NO0000457 | Færder | 34031,32 |
| NO0000458 | Mølen | 649,21 |
| NO0000459 | Buvika/Rødskjær og Bastøy | 399,97 |
| NO0000460 | Kommersøya og Gåserumpa | 49,00 |
| NO0000461 | Grunnane | 289,09 |
| NO0000462 | Jordstøyp | 84,50 |
| NO0000463 | Malmøya | 71,03 |
| NO0000464 | Bogen | 58,14 |
| NO0000465 | Middagskollen | 54,85 |
| NO0000466 | Adalstjern | 37,35 |
| NO0000467 | Hemskilen | 32,61 |
| NO0000468 | Mulåsen | 21,51 |
| NO0000469 | Brånakollene | 19,01 |
| NO0000470 | Napperødtjern | 15,55 |
| NO0000471 | Kinnhalvøya | 12,13 |
| NO0000472 | Breimyr | 10,50 |
| NO0000473 | Løvøya | 7,57 |
| NO0000474 | Høymyr | 5,15 |
| NO0000475 | Vassfaret og Vidalen | 26423,50 |
| NO0000476 | Gjellebekkmyrene og Tranby | 90,11 |
| NO0000477 | Ultvedttjern | 55,52 |
| NO0000478 | Sandågrotta, Sandågjelet, Krona | 7,37 |
| | Spålen-Katnosa | 2029,65 |
| NO0000480 | Tyrifjorden | 512,08 |
| NO0000481 | Veikulåsen | 571,15 |
| NO0000482 | Oppkuven - Smeddalen | 410,50 |
| NO0000483 | Nedre Flyvatn | 300,14 |
| NO0000484 | Strykenåsen | 208,42 |
| NO0000485 | Lyseren | 192,67 |
| NO0000486 | Mørkgonga | 156,49 |
| NO0000487 | Grothovdmyran | 147,32 |
| NO0000488 | Averøya | 106,96 |
| NO0000489 | Bremsåsen | 87,71 |
| NO0000490 | Karlsrudtangen | 86,69 |
| NO0000491 | Tverrbergkastet | 78,19 |
| NO0000492 | Solbergfjellet | 68,96 |
| NO0000493 | Linnesstranda | 59,39 |
| NO0000494 | Solevatn | 53,80 |
| NO0000495 | Synneren | 50,32 |
| NO0000496 | Juveren | 44,21 |

| NO0000498 Lamyra 3 NO0000499 Holtnesdalen 2 NO0000500 Tronstad 1 NO0000501 Søndre Hørtekollen 1 NO0000502 Mysutjernene 667 NO0000503 Smådaladn og Hydalen 667 NO0000504 Langsua 5383 NO0000505 Lågendeltaet 78 NO0000506 Stuttgonglia, Birisjølia og Styggemyra 74 NO0000507 Imsdalen 406 NO0000508 Helin plantepark 287 NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO000516 Berdøla 24 NO000517 Hundorp 16 NO000518 Rolla 13 NO000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO000521 Evjemyra 10 | NO0000497 | Asdøljuvet | 39,14 |
|---|-----------|---------------------------|----------|
| NO0000499 Holtnesdalen 2 NO0000500 Tronstad 1 NO0000501 Søndre Hørtekollen 1 NO0000502 Mysutjernene 667 NO0000503 Smådaladn og Hydalen 667 NO0000504 Langsua 5383 NO0000505 Lågendeltaet 78 NO0000506 Stuttgonglia, Birisjølia og Styggemyra 74 NO0000507 Imsdalen 406 NO0000508 Helin plantepark 287 NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 25 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 < | | | 33,71 |
| NO0000500 Tronstad 1 NO0000501 Søndre Hørtekollen 1 NO0000502 Mysutjernene | | - | 26,18 |
| NO0000501 Søndre Hørtekollen 1 NO0000502 Mysutjernene 667 NO0000503 Smådaladn og Hydalen 667 NO0000504 Langsua 5383 NO0000505 Lågendeltaet 78 NO0000506 Stuttgonglia, Birisjølia og Styggemyra 74 NO0000507 Imsdalen 406 NO0000508 Helin plantepark 287 NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | | | 10,49 |
| NO0000502 Mysutjernene NO0000503 Smådaladn og Hydalen 667 NO0000504 Langsua 5383 NO0000505 Lågendeltaet 78 NO0000506 Stuttgonglia, Birisjølia og Styggemyra 74 NO0000507 Imsdalen 406 NO0000508 Helin plantepark 287 NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | | | 10,41 |
| NO0000503 Smådaladn og Hydalen 667 NO0000504 Langsua 5383 NO0000505 Lågendeltaet 78 NO0000506 Stuttgonglia, Birisjølia og Styggemyra 74 NO0000507 Imsdalen 406 NO0000508 Helin plantepark 287 NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 16 | | | 9,73 |
| NO0000504 Langsua 5383 NO0000505 Lågendeltaet 78 NO0000506 Stuttgonglia, Birisjølia og Styggemyra 74 NO0000507 Imsdalen 406 NO0000508 Helin plantepark 287 NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | | 1 | 6673,01 |
| NO0000505 Lågendeltaet 78 NO0000506 Stuttgonglia, Birisjølia og Styggemyra 74 NO0000507 Imsdalen 406 NO0000508 Helin plantepark 287 NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | | | 53832,94 |
| NO0000506 Stuttgonglia, Birisjølia og Styggemyra 74 NO0000507 Imsdalen 406 NO0000508 Helin plantepark 287 NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | | | 787,81 |
| NO0000507 Imsdalen 406 NO0000508 Helin plantepark 287 NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | | | 747,84 |
| NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | | | 4063,11 |
| NO0000509 Djupåa og Grøtåshaugen 137 NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | VO0000508 | Helin plantepark | 2875,83 |
| NO0000511 Saltstutlia 91 NO0000512 Smådalsvatni 59 NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | NO0000509 | | 1378,30 |
| NO0000513 Torsæterkampen 81 NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | NO0000511 | | 915,09 |
| NO0000514 Fåvang 38 NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | NO0000512 | Smådalsvatni | 595,16 |
| NO0000515 Sanddalstjedn 29 NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | NO0000513 | Torsæterkampen | 818,66 |
| NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | NO0000514 | Fåvang | 383,19 |
| NO0000516 Berdøla 24 NO0000517 Hundorp 16 NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | NO0000515 | | 295,63 |
| NO0000518 Rolla 13 NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | NO0000516 | | 245,51 |
| NO0000519 Øytjernet 13 NO0000520 Haukskardmyrin 11 NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | NO0000517 | Hundorp | 162,24 |
| NO0000520Haukskardmyrin11NO0000521Evjemyra10 | NO0000518 | 1 • | 139,41 |
| NO0000521 Evjemyra 10 | NO0000519 | Øytjernet | 134,96 |
| | NO0000520 | Haukskardmyrin | 110,94 |
| NO0000522 Nordån Sarån | NO0000521 | Evjemyra | 109,00 |
| 1\00000322 \text{Notaa-S\(\text{s\(\text{T}\)}\) aa | NO0000522 | Nordåa-Søråa | 105,42 |
| NO0000523 Flåmyra | NO0000523 | Flåmyra | 98,92 |
| NO0000524 Liadalane 8 | NO0000524 | Liadalane | 89,42 |
| NO0000525 Svennesvollene 7 | NO0000525 | Svennesvollene | 71,26 |
| NO0000526 Helgetjønn 4 | NO0000526 | Helgetjønn | 43,04 |
| | NO0000527 | | 57,27 |
| NO0000528 Tjørnsmyra 2 | NO0000528 | Tjørnsmyra | 22,92 |
| NO0000529 Uri 1 | NO0000529 | Uri | 16,94 |
| NO0000530 Bårdsengbekken 1 | NO0000530 | Bårdsengbekken | 17,27 |
| NO0000531 Stormyra 1 | NO0000531 | Stormyra | 13,19 |
| NO0000532 Eriksrud | NO0000532 | Eriksrud | 1,91 |
| NO0000533 Skjeftkjølen og Rysjøen 89 | NO0000533 | Skjeftkjølen og Rysjøen | 892,65 |
| NO0000534 Osdalssjøhøgda 481 | NO0000534 | Osdalssjøhøgda | 4815,23 |
| * * | NO0000535 | | 2256,26 |
| NO0000536 Nekmyrene 187 | NO0000536 | Nekmyrene | 1873,90 |
| NO0000537 Lille Sølensjø 171 | NO0000537 | Lille Sølensjø | 1713,53 |
| NO0000538 Fugglia 527 | NO0000538 | Fugglia | 5278,70 |
| NO0000539 Volaberget og Kvemskjølen 164 | NO0000539 | Volaberget og Kvemskjølen | 1642,52 |

| NO0000540 | Osdalen | 1334,03 |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| NO0000541 | Atnoset | 842,85 |
| NO0000542 | Tufsingdeltaet | 894,57 |
| NO0000544 | Klekkefjellet | 873,33 |
| NO0000545 | Ulvåkjølen | 744,74 |
| NO0000546 | Hesjemarka | 666,23 |
| NO0000547 | Tanarkjølen | 612,18 |
| NO0000548 | Røtkjølen | 538,20 |
| NO0000549 | Galtsjøen | 537,87 |
| NO0000551 | Meløyfloen | 510,44 |
| NO0000552 | Endelausmyrene | 505,04 |
| NO0000553 | Særkilampi | 478,51 |
| NO0000554 | Gjesåssjøen | 417,43 |
| NO0000555 | Seimsjøen | 322,67 |
| NO0000556 | Sørsjøen | 304,88 |
| NO0000557 | Galådalen | 295,65 |
| NO0000558 | Nygårdsmyra | 263,38 |
| NO0000559 | Stormyra | 231,31 |
| NO0000560 | Vesle Rokosjøen | 198,67 |
| NO0000561 | Storfloen | 194,21 |
| NO0000562 | Storflotjønna | 192,30 |
| NO0000563 | Glorvikmyra | 149,50 |
| NO0000564 | Olafloen | 144,01 |
| NO0000565 | Gardsjøen | 130,86 |
| NO0000566 | Kynndalsmyrene | 127,52 |
| NO0000567 | Rangkløvhammeren | 103,45 |
| NO0000568 | Langmyra | 93,51 |
| NO0000569 | Bergesjøen | 81,28 |
| NO0000570 | Jukulen | 67,19 |
| NO0000571 | Kløvstadhøgda | 61,19 |
| NO0000572 | Kvannbekken | 25,42 |
| NO0000573 | Hårrenna | 22,93 |
| NO0000574 | Skaugumåsen, Semsvannet og Hagahogget | 700,87 |
| NO0000575 | Kolsås/Dælivann | 616,60 |
| NO0000576 | Blankvann og Lørensetertjern | 379,94 |
| NO0000577 | Kjaglidalen og Isi | 331,28 |
| NO0000578 | Malmøya | 51,38 |
| NO0000579 | Hovedøya | 70,58 |
| NO0000580 | Østmarka | 1782,13 |
| NO0000581 | Vorma | 733,33 |
| NO0000582 | Jøndalsåsen med flere tjern og vann | 333,52 |
| NO0000583 | Hølvatn | 559,22 |

| NO0000584 | Skotjernfjellet | 209,30 |
|-----------|--------------------------|---------|
| NO0000585 | Rundkollen | 185,72 |
| NO0000586 | Oust | 122,38 |
| NO0000587 | Storfelten | 707,66 |
| NO0000587 | Midtfjellmosen | 511,84 |
| NO0000589 | Nærevann | 82,95 |
| NO0000590 | Kallakmosen | 76,58 |
| NO0000591 | Breimosen | 73,06 |
| NO0000592 | Sislemyrene | 67,93 |
| NO0000593 | Fagermosen | 67,68 |
| NO0000593 | Nesøytjern | 50,07 |
| NO0000595 | Ramsåsen | 44,93 |
| NO0000596 | Gressholmen-Rambergøya | 44,95 |
| NO0000597 | Bergsjø-Hølandselva | 44,31 |
| NO0000598 | Storøykilen | 14,63 |
| NO0000599 | Slåttmyra | 11,65 |
| NO0000600 | Koksabukta | 19,66 |
| NO0000601 | Rullestadtjern | 9,78 |
| NO0000602 | Lindøya | 9,69 |
| NO0000603 | Ekebergskråningen | 36,66 |
| NO0000604 | Borøya | 27,50 |
| NO0000605 | Torvøya og Bjerkholmen | 26,63 |
| NO0000606 | Bjerkås | 21,39 |
| NO0000607 | Hengsåsen | 16,71 |
| NO0000608 | Heggholmen | 8,30 |
| NO0000609 | Lilleøya | 7,21 |
| NO0000610 | Vendelholmene | 5,52 |
| NO0000611 | Husbergøya | 5,17 |
| NO0000612 | Padda | 1,56 |
| NO0000613 | Ågårdselva og Valbrekke | 27,94 |
| NO0000614 | Lundsneset | 2606,43 |
| NO0000615 | Vestfjella | 569,73 |
| NO0000616 | Tjøstøl | 431,81 |
| NO0000617 | Lysakermoa | 160,39 |
| NO0000618 | Storesand | 132,42 |
| NO0000619 | Gjølsjøen | 119,79 |
| NO0000620 | Kråkerøy-skjærgården | 429,78 |
| NO0000621 | Moskjæra | 98,45 |
| NO0000622 | Hæra | 92,56 |
| NO0000623 | Bøensmosen og Berbymosen | 84,88 |
| NO0000624 | Kråkstadfjorden | 74,13 |
| NO0000625 | Gulltjernmosen | 73,60 |
| | 1 2 | 1 |

| NO0000626 | Bredmosen | 66,05 |
|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| NO0000627 | Berg | 62,45 |
| NO0000628 | Tranemosen | 57,41 |
| NO0000629 | Skårakilen | 37,58 |
| NO0000630 | Rambergbukta | 37,20 |
| NO0000631 | Svenken | 1708,65 |
| NO0000632 | Langmyra | 34,68 |
| NO0000633 | Hansemakerkilen | 24,68 |
| NO0000634 | Stordamsmyra | 19,15 |
| NO0000635 | Spernesmosen | 18,12 |
| NO0000636 | Langrasta | 14,81 |
| NO0000637 | Kajalunden | 6,18 |
| NO0000638 | Revlingen | 14,01 |
| NO0000639 | Gåseskjæra | 12,81 |
| NO0000640 | Svartskog | 229,54 |
| NO0000641 | Lyngsalpan | 96106,13 |
| NO0000642 | Sylan | 16579,92 |
| NO0000643 | Reinheimen | 197461,05 |
| NO0000644 | Breheimen | 169705,64 |
| NO0000645 | Ulgjelsvann | 59,12 |
| NO0000646 | Herdla | 125,94 |
| NO0000647 | Bjårvatnet | 94,80 |
| NO0000648 | Olashei | 505,41 |
| NO0000649 | Rokke | 438,22 |
| NO0000650 | Brattås | 578,69 |
| NO0000651 | Kvenntjønnane | 1203,36 |
| NO0000652 | Øykjeheia | 1315,95 |
| NO0000653 | Torjusheia | 188,35 |
| NO0000654 | Paulen | 550,46 |
| NO0000655 | Jurdalsknuten | 347,88 |
| NO0000656 | Lauvåsen | 23,61 |
| NO0000657 | Bjellandshaugane | 31,64 |
| NO0000658 | Solhomfjell | 2338,91 |
| NO0000659 | Murefjell | 169,15 |
| NO0000660 | Vemannsås | 127,06 |
| NO0000661 | Svartdalstjerna | 947,80 |
| NO0000662 | Krakksfjellet | 238,50 |
| NO0000663 | Eidemsliene | 290,89 |
| NO0000664 | Årdalen | 2128,31 |
| NO0000665 | Mørkvassjuvet | 2448,14 |
| NO0000666 | Grytdalen | 4172,96 |
| NO0000667 | Krokvatnet | 249,51 |

| NO0000668 | Hostegga | 95,80 |
|-----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| NO0000669 | Aure | 77,62 |
| NO0000670 | Rottåsberga | 200,27 |
| NO0000671 | Sotnakkvatnet | 1267,79 |
| NO0000672 | Tafjorden-Reindalen | 7414,81 |
| NO0000673 | Muldalslia | 63,41 |
| NO0000674 | Romsdalen | 13633,26 |
| NO0000675 | Solevågsfjellet | 343,74 |
| NO0000676 | Søndre Haugstenåsen | 32,38 |
| NO0000680 | Berby | 635,16 |
| NO0000682 | Myklandsvatna | 713,74 |
| NO0000683 | Håøya | 178,94 |
| NO0000684 | Høydalsfjellet | 184,38 |
| NO0000685 | Ytre Lauvrak | 40,44 |
| NO0000686 | Høyrokampen | 993,94 |
| NO0000687 | Sagåa | 329,36 |
| NO0000688 | Orebukta | 12,59 |
| NO0000689 | Navitdalen | 18744,65 |
| NO0000690 | Latharimoen | 17,86 |
| NO0000691 | Gartlandselva | 141,73 |
| NO0000692 | Konglungen | 0,31 |
| NO0000693 | Søndre Håøya | 371,46 |
| NO0000694 | Pollen | 1,37 |
| NO0000697 | Høydalen | 1111,64 |
| NO0000698 | Rambjøra | 30,57 |
| NO0000699 | Horsvær | 17036,46 |
| NO0000700 | Hensteinen, Horsværet og Gimsan | 444,75 |
| NO0000701 | Horta | 755,50 |
| NO0000702 | Horta | 2403,66 |
| NO0000703 | Nordkvaløya-Rebbenesøya | 28633,13 |
| NO0000704 | Åsvær | 6548,94 |
| NO0000705 | Måsvær | 2127,62 |
| NO0000706 | Auvær | 2544,04 |
| NO0000707 | Sørfugløya | 759,37 |
| NO0000708 | Flatvær | 1424,59 |
| NO0000709 | Kvitvær | 444,61 |
| NO0000710 | Tauterryggen | 4377,56 |
| NO0000711 | Stormyra (Rossvoll) | 139,96 |
| NO0000712 | Ringmyra | 40,26 |
| NO0000713 | Kisselbergmosen | 72,76 |
| NO0000714 | Vangestadmyra | 8,45 |
| NO0000715 | Natås | 7,98 |

| NO0000716 | Bervamyr | 36,45 |
|-----------|-------------------|----------|
| NO0000717 | Oppsjømyrene | 19,30 |
| NO0000718 | Steinevik | 101,84 |
| NO0000719 | Vestre Fuglemosen | 28,86 |
| NO0000720 | Tågdalen | 145,98 |
| NO0000721 | Lindåsmyra | 45,55 |
| NO0000722 | Kaldvassmyra | 40,23 |
| NO0000723 | Vormedalsheia | 12216,35 |
| NO0000724 | Remmendalen | 15,63 |

11. Republic of Moldova

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| MD0000001 | Prutul de Jos | 1691,00 |
| MD0000002 | Padurea Domneasca | 6032,00 |
| MD0000003 | Plaiul Fagului | 5642,00 |
| MD0000004 | Codru | 5127,00 |
| MD0000005 | Unguri-Holosnita | 15553,00 |
| MD0000006 | Caracuseni | 4585,00 |
| MD0000007 | Codrii Orheiului | 30000,00 |
| MD0000008 | Bahmut-Hirjauca | 13400,00 |
| MD0000009 | Codrii Tigheci | 35000,00 |
| MD0000010 | Codrii Strasenilor | 18500,00 |
| MD0000011 | Prutul de Mijloc | 33000,00 |
| MD0000012 | Lacurile Prutului de Jos | 19000,00 |
| MD0000013 | Nistrul de Jos | 60000,00 |
| MD0000014 | Stincile Nistrene | 27000,00 |
| MD0000015 | Rezina | 4900,00 |
| MD0000016 | Stepa Bugeacului | 50000,00 |
| MD0000017 | Stepa Baltiului | 84800,00 |
| MD0000018 | Padurea Hirboveti | 3035,00 |

12. Serbia

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|
| RS0000001 | GORNJE PODUNAVLJE | 19378.00 |
| RS0000002 | KOPAONIK | 31386.00 |
| RS0000003 | OBEDSKA BARA | 9863.00 |
| RS0000004 | PROKLETIJE | 155396.00 |
| RS0000005 | DELIBLATSKA PESCARA | 35837.00 |
| RS0000006 | VLASINA | 8612.00 |
| RS0000007 | FRUSKA GORA | 25393.00 |
| RS0000008 | SAR PLANINA | 96987.86 |
| RS0000009 | TARA | 19175.00 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| RS0000010 | SLANO KOPOVO | 976.45 |
| RS0000011 | STARA PLANINA | 142219.64 |
| RS0000012 | DJERDAP | 63608.45 |
| RS0000013 | LUDASKO JEZERO | 846.33 |
| RS0000014 | ZASAVICA | 670.99 |
| RS0000015 | DOLINA PCINJE | 2606.00 |
| RS0000016 | SUBOTICKA PESCARA | 5369.90 |
| RS0000017 | VRSACKE PLANINE | 4408.00 |
| RS0000018 | SARGAN-MOKRA GORA | 3678.23 |
| RS0000019 | SUVA PLANINA | 21354.00 |
| RS0000020 | JELASNICKA KLISURA | 115.73 |
| RS0000021 | KOVILJSKO-PETROVARADINSKI RIT | 4840.61 |
| RS0000022 | PASNJACI VELIKE DROPLJE | 979.44 |
| RS0000023 | SELEVENJSKE PUSTARE | 677.04 |
| RS0000024 | STARI BEGEJ-CARSKA BARA | 1676.00 |
| RS0000025 | KLISURA REKE UVAC | 7543.00 |
| RS0000026 | KLISURA REKE MILESEVKE | 1280.89 |
| RS0000027 | RTANJ | 4997.17 |
| RS0000028 | GRMIJA | 1167.94 |
| RS0000029 | PALIC | 712.90 |
| RS0000030 | GOLIJA | 75183.00 |
| RS0000031 | SICEVACKA KLISURA | 7746.00 |
| RS0000032 | MIRUSA | 330.48 |
| RS0000033 | OVCARSKO-KABLARSKA KLISURA | 2250.00 |
| RS0000034 | ZLATIBOR | 32174.86 |
| RS0000035 | JERMA | 7048.78 |
| RS0000036 | SUVOBOR | 52037.00 |
| RS0000037 | PESTER | 3865.40 |
| RS0000038 | KARADJORDJEVO | 2955.33 |
| RS0000039 | KLISURA REKE TRESNJICE | 595.38 |
| RS0000040 | VENERINA PADINA | .27 |
| RS0000041 | FELJESANA | 15.28 |
| RS0000042 | MUSTAFA | 79.64 |
| RS0000043 | LAZAREV KANJON | 1755.00 |
| RS0000044 | PROKOP | 5.00 |
| RS0000045 | SALINACKI LUG | 19.22 |
| RS0000046 | TESNE JARUGE | 2.92 |
| RS0000047 | VINATOVACA | 37.43 |
| RS0000048 | ZELENICJE | 41.70 |
| RS0000049 | ZELENIKA | .12 |
| RS0000050 | KLISURA OSANICKE REKE | 30.44 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|
| RS0000051 | MALA JASENOVA GLAVA | 6.30 |
| RS0000052 | OZRENSKE LIVADE | 838.14 |
| RS0000053 | TIKVARA | 508.14 |
| RS0000054 | KLISURA REKE GRADAC | 1268.07 |
| RS0000055 | KUCAJSKE PLANINE | 103108.90 |
| RS0000056 | PANCEVACKE ADE | 1141.13 |
| RS0000057 | ZAOVINE | 5593.61 |
| RS0000058 | AVALA | 489.13 |
| RS0000059 | KOSMAJ | 3514.50 |
| RS0000060 | RADAN | 46664.00 |
| RS0000061 | BUSOVATA | 15.86 |

13. Russian Federation

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| RU0100730 | Krasnoarmeiskaya dubrava | 211,42 |
| RU0100745 | Predgoria Adygeyi, v tom chisle Aminovka i Rufabgo | 74943,40 |
| RU0100746 | Khadzhokh | 9886,86 |
| RU0101096 | Shovgenovsky | 17474,89 |
| RU0101097 | Dakhovsky | 17093,18 |
| RU0101098 | Massiv samshita kolkhidskogo | 1682,38 |
| RU0101099 | Kuzhorsky | 966,45 |
| RU0200046 | Bashkiriya | 99070,42 |
| RU0200057 | Bashkirskiy | 49129,70 |
| RU0200058 | Shulgan-Tash | 22690,51 |
| RU0200104 | Zilim | 44532,73 |
| RU0200105 | Birskiy | 20843,64 |
| RU0200106 | Iksko-Muradymovskaya | 31834,69 |
| RU0200107 | Nakazbashevskiy | 22072,14 |
| RU0200108 | Karlykhanovskiy | 18157,92 |
| RU0200109 | Shaitantau | 41963,65 |
| RU0200110 | Ishimbaiskiy | 57245,25 |
| RU0200111 | Askinskiy | 14840,49 |
| RU0200223 | Yuzhno-Ural'skiy | 257185,65 |
| RU0200398 | Tra-Tau | 42,10 |
| RU0200445 | Gora Yuraktau | 85,33 |
| RU0200638 | Bizhbuliakskiy | 13519,55 |
| RU0200639 | Asly-Kul | 43615,06 |
| RU0200640 | Elovo-pikhtovye lesa Ufimskogo Plato | 2037,87 |
| RU0200641 | Iremel' | 51682,84 |
| RU0200725 | Abdullinskaya gora | 772,50 |
| RU0200726 | Saklovskiy les | 293,00 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| RU0200809 | Acebar | 7864,71 |
| RU0200810 | Ural-Tau | 55749,22 |
| RU0200811 | Kungak | 4116,84 |
| RU0200812 | Belokataiskiy | 7755,42 |
| RU0200813 | Beloozerskiy | 8070,88 |
| RU0200814 | Elanovskyi | 3749,69 |
| RU0200815 | Kandry-Kul | 5721,49 |
| RU0500042 | Kizliarskiy zaliv | 61444,19 |
| RU0500069 | Agrakhanskiy | 40651,91 |
| RU0500090 | Tlyaratinskiy | 64994,54 |
| RU0500529 | Samurskiy | 14526,03 |
| RU0500530 | Sarykum | 412,08 |
| RU0500642 | Meleshtinskiy | 18924,98 |
| RU0500643 | Deshgalarskiy | 18154,91 |
| RU0500644 | Kasumkentskiy | 23822,12 |
| RU0500645 | Bezhtinsko-Didoyskaya kotlovina | 42744,21 |
| RU0500646 | Kosobsko-Kelebskiy | 87406,08 |
| RU0600101 | Erzi | 54194,98 |
| RU0700039 | Kabardino-Balkarskiy | 80342,94 |
| RU0700053 | Prielbrus'e | 101416,16 |
| RU0701100 | Verkhne-Malkinskiy | 32800,26 |
| RU0701101 | Nizhne-Malkinskiy | 20423,79 |
| RU0701102 | Chegemskiy | 24449,69 |
| RU0701103 | Kara-Su | 18878,65 |
| RU0701106 | Verkhne-Kurpskiy | 7694,20 |
| RU0701107 | Tersko-Alexandrovskiy | 11291,35 |
| RU0701108 | Ozrekskiy | 6772,92 |
| RU0800038 | Chernozemel'skiy | 91336,77 |
| RU0800041 | Manych-Gudilo | 31101,16 |
| RU0800077 | Mekletinskiy | 112542,55 |
| RU0800086 | Sarpinskiy | 210122,16 |
| RU0800092 | Kharbinskiy | 158249,70 |
| RU0800546 | Tsagan-Aman | 4055,79 |
| RU0800547 | Kaspiyskiy | 37000,03 |
| RU0800548 | Burukshunskie Limany | 6278,49 |
| RU0800549 | Oling | 42458,27 |
| RU0800550 | Tinguta | 256912,92 |
| RU0800551 | Sostinskiy | 37384,07 |
| RU0800552 | Zunda | 39593,24 |
| RU0800553 | Chograyskiy | 14895,48 |
| RU0800554 | Yuzhnyi | 90124,77 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| RU0800555 | Khanata | 51763,25 |
| RU0800556 | Lesnoy | 2298,23 |
| RU0800739 | Nizoviya Kumy | 40604,04 |
| RU0800747 | Uttinskaya | 105703,27 |
| RU0801161 | Yergeninskaya | 16815,09 |
| RU0900043 | Teberdinskiy | 189887,05 |
| RU0901087 | El'burganskiy | 16202,53 |
| RU0901088 | Belaya Skala | 434,61 |
| RU0901089 | Khagautskiy | 41902,24 |
| RU0901090 | Karachaevo-Cherkesskoye State Experimental Hunting | 54414,38 |
| RU0901091 | Damkhurtskaya | 28137,56 |
| RU0901092 | Labinskiy | 11626,27 |
| RU0901093 | Cheriomukhovskiy | 31063,49 |
| RU0901094 | Marukhskaya | 65829,94 |
| RU0901095 | Arkhyzskaya | 29827,66 |
| RU1000001 | Kivach | 11127,12 |
| RU1000002 | Kostomukshskiy | 48091,86 |
| RU1000003 | Paanayarvi | 105060,21 |
| RU1000004 | Vodlozerskiy | 472984,86 |
| RU1000064 | Kaleval'skiy | 74337,74 |
| RU1000074 | Kizhskiy | 45469,45 |
| RU1000082 | Olonetskiy | 23961,92 |
| RU1000528 | Kuzova | 5762,94 |
| RU1000778 | Valaamskiy archipelag | 23710,43 |
| RU1000779 | Andrusovo | 1822,38 |
| RU1000780 | Vazhinskaya | 17172,44 |
| RU1000781 | Shomba | 1577,78 |
| RU1000782 | Zaozerskiy | 3050,80 |
| RU1000783 | Zapadnyi archipelag | 11377,60 |
| RU1000784 | Iso-Ijarvi | 6273,76 |
| RU1000785 | Koivu-Lambasuo | 1875,91 |
| RU1000786 | Merisuo | 602,17 |
| RU1000787 | Mikkel'skoe | 470,43 |
| RU1000788 | Muromskiy | 34530,47 |
| RU1000789 | Podkova | 805,41 |
| RU1000790 | Poliarnyi krug | 47095,71 |
| RU1000791 | Sorokskiy | 67370,89 |
| RU1000792 | Syrovatka | 31219,75 |
| RU1000793 | Tolvoyarvi | 42067,79 |
| RU1000794 | Urozero | 2122,52 |
| RU1000795 | Chuvnoi-suo | 1287,12 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| RU1000796 | Shaidomskiy | 30748,66 |
| RU1000797 | Yudal'skiy | 3866,39 |
| RU1000798 | Ladozhskie Shkhery | 135040,70 |
| RU1100007 | Yashkinsky | 16043,74 |
| RU1100068 | Devstvennye lesa Komi | 3763576,98 |
| RU1100205 | Dolina reki Sysola | 218609,69 |
| RU1100206 | Boloto Martushevskoe | 9093,32 |
| RU1100207 | Boloto Usinskoe | 136472,66 |
| RU1100208 | Reliktovoe ozero Donskoe | 25081,91 |
| RU1100209 | Boloto Okean | 131567,21 |
| RU1100210 | Timanskaya griada | 5565849,68 |
| RU1101109 | Khrebtovyi | 3412,21 |
| RU1101110 | Sed'yuskiy | 10724,91 |
| RU1101111 | Yenganepe | 933,32 |
| RU1101112 | Nizoviya reki Khal'mer-Yu | 21846,54 |
| RU1101113 | Verkhovia reki Vychegda | 34007,78 |
| RU1101114 | Puzlinskiy | 24,94 |
| RU1101115 | Soivinskiy | 2432,98 |
| RU1101116 | Paypudyna | 679,59 |
| RU1101117 | Boloto Verkhniaya Pechga | 280,56 |
| RU1101118 | Boloto Pychim | 406,27 |
| RU1101119 | Vezdinskiy | 312,92 |
| RU1101120 | Gamskiy | 18,13 |
| RU1101121 | Ezhugskiy | 49748,22 |
| RU1101122 | Puchkomskiy | 27554,54 |
| RU1101123 | Kosovcha | 9478,03 |
| RU1101124 | Verkhne-Vashkinskiy | 84239,21 |
| RU1101125 | Sodzimskiy | 34809,69 |
| RU1101126 | Pysskiy | 68215,85 |
| RU1101127 | Raka-N'ur | 111,38 |
| RU1101128 | Don'-N'ur | 473,51 |
| RU1101129 | Michayagn'ur | 243,89 |
| RU1101130 | Poima | 632,12 |
| RU1101131 | Rakasitan'n'ur | 1401,52 |
| RU1101132 | Turun-Andzi | 742,27 |
| RU1101133 | Ydzhydn'ur | 835,78 |
| RU1101134 | Charvidz | 732,23 |
| RU1101135 | Van'vadn'ur | 489,84 |
| RU1101136 | Kokyl'n'ur | 1106,83 |
| RU1101137 | Yarega-N'ur | 120,81 |
| RU1101138 | Chernorechinsk | 104,05 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| RU1101139 | Shilodorskoe | 344,71 |
| RU1101140 | Vazh-Yel'-Yu | 1631,48 |
| RU1101141 | Vuktyl'sko-Vadbozhskaya | 1470,14 |
| RU1101142 | Beloborskiy | 8581,16 |
| RU1101143 | Kazhimskiy | 10,69 |
| RU1101144 | Komskiy | 794,74 |
| RU1101145 | Koygorodskaya | 48840,18 |
| RU1101267 | Yertomskiy | 1536,36 |
| RU1200011 | Marii Chodra | 37806,07 |
| RU1200059 | Bol'shaya Kokshaga | 21947,22 |
| RU1200115 | Boloto Kuplongskoe | 7581,13 |
| RU1200116 | Emeshevskiy | 5359,23 |
| RU1200117 | Boloto Bol'shoe | 2084,85 |
| RU1300048 | Smol'ny | 36498,96 |
| RU1300118 | Korinskaya Poyma Mokshi | 748,53 |
| RU1300119 | Kangushanskaya Poyma Mokshi | 2091,75 |
| RU1300317 | Ardatovskiy | 10704,93 |
| RU1300318 | Stepnye uchastki u sela Olevka | 54,08 |
| RU1300319 | Stepnye uchastki u sela Kamenka | 90,00 |
| RU1300320 | Stepnye izvestniakovye sklony | 277,90 |
| RU1300321 | Stepnoy uchastok u sela Selishchi | 131,82 |
| RU1300322 | Izvestniakovyi sklon | 55,24 |
| RU1300323 | Ozero Inerka | 802,70 |
| RU1300325 | Simkinskie sklony | 106,70 |
| RU1300326 | Simkinskiy | 37193,42 |
| RU1300327 | Kovyl'naya step' u sela Veyse | 93,14 |
| RU1300328 | Lashinskie sklony | 331,33 |
| RU1300329 | Mordovskiy | 51472,79 |
| RU1300331 | Shalinskiy les | 3326,75 |
| RU1300332 | Belye oziora | 10509,58 |
| RU1300333 | Yavasskiy | 15884,06 |
| RU1300334 | Ozero Imerka | 13,88 |
| RU1300335 | Torfianoe boloto Bol'shoe | 92,13 |
| RU1300337 | Endova | 692,57 |
| RU1300338 | Dubravy s bashmachkom nastoyashchim | 107,65 |
| RU1300339 | Dolina reki Tavla | 362,72 |
| RU1300340 | Podlesnaya Tavla | 1002,08 |
| RU1300341 | Lep'evskiy | 175,37 |
| RU1300342 | Stepnye sklony s kovylem | 262,31 |
| RU1300343 | Popov ovrag | 24,66 |
| RU1300344 | Stepnye sklony u poselka Dal'niy | 209,68 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU1300345 | Elkhovskie sklony | 233,55 |
| RU1300346 | Nagornaya dubrava u sela Liambir' | 80,58 |
| RU1300347 | Stepnye sklony i dubrava u sela Belogorskoe | 296,95 |
| RU1300348 | Ostepnennye sklony u sela Surkino | 4,10 |
| RU1300349 | Dolina reki P'ana u sela Staroe Chamzino | 37,31 |
| RU1300350 | Stepnye sklony u sela Kochunovo | 446,74 |
| RU1300351 | Stepnye sklony i dubrava u sela Pushkino | 93,36 |
| RU1300352 | Ostepnennye sklony u sela Lipki | 185,17 |
| RU1300353 | Stepnye sklony u sela Grabovka | 40,40 |
| RU1300354 | Levzhenskiy sklon | 44,21 |
| RU1300355 | Stepnye sklony u sela Palaevka | 143,93 |
| RU1300356 | Dolina reki Karnay | 26,60 |
| RU1300357 | Stepnye sklony u sela Ingener-Piatina | 356,01 |
| RU1300358 | Stepnye sklony u sela Konopat' | 55,62 |
| RU1300359 | Ozero Mordovskoe i okrestnosti | 4231,90 |
| RU1300361 | Beloraminskiy | 7766,23 |
| RU1300362 | Krasnyi Yar | 106,42 |
| RU1300363 | Ozero Beloe (Shiromasovskoe) | 9,63 |
| RU1300365 | Sabur-Machkasy | 246,63 |
| RU1300385 | Urkatskiy | 938,96 |
| RU1300387 | Liambirskiy | 119,56 |
| RU1300388 | Ostepnennye sklony i les u sela Salma | 313,86 |
| RU1300389 | Chepurnovskaya lesostep' | 99,77 |
| RU1500044 | Severo-Ossetinskiy | 97534,69 |
| RU1500054 | Alania | 55932,60 |
| RU1500095 | Bekan | 62,10 |
| RU1600047 | Nizhnyaya Kama | 26254,02 |
| RU1600060 | Raifskiy Les | 5810,26 |
| RU1600158 | Sviyazhskiy | 7850,18 |
| RU1600159 | Zeya builary | 1613,44 |
| RU1600160 | Chatyr-Tau | 2062,65 |
| RU1600161 | Spasskiy | 27596,37 |
| RU1600162 | Stepnoy (Sheshminskiy) | 13271,29 |
| RU1600163 | Baltasinskiy | 5733,61 |
| RU1600164 | Igimskiy bor | 683,87 |
| RU1600165 | Kichke-Tan | 12086,11 |
| RU1600166 | Chistye luga | 19973,88 |
| RU1600167 | Ivanovskiy sosnovy bor | 586,46 |
| RU1600404 | Chekan | 2198,79 |
| RU1600405 | Kulegash | 27719,79 |
| RU1600406 | Tatarsko-Akhmet'evskoe torfianoe boloto | 18,91 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| RU1600407 | Ayu-Urmany | 1154,60 |
| RU1600408 | Salikhovskaya Gora | 31,32 |
| RU1600409 | Karabash | 53,89 |
| RU1600410 | Kiyatskiy | 856,10 |
| RU1600411 | Klikovskiy sklon | 18,47 |
| RU1600412 | Semioziorskiy sklon | 188,11 |
| RU1600413 | Tatarsko-Shatrashanskiy sklon | 101,87 |
| RU1600414 | Istoki reki Tsil'na | 146,21 |
| RU1600418 | Yur'evskaya peshchera | 18,11 |
| RU1600419 | Starobaryshevskoe kliuchevoe boloto | 32,98 |
| RU1600420 | Sukeevo | 933,50 |
| RU1600421 | Lubiany | 1291,75 |
| RU1600422 | Saraly | 5754,71 |
| RU1600423 | Mellia-Tamak | 968,53 |
| RU1600424 | Narat-Astinskiy | 1180,52 |
| RU1600425 | Sklony Korzhinskogo | 42,29 |
| RU1600426 | Yasachka | 1387,76 |
| RU1800050 | Nechkinskiy | 24545,25 |
| RU1800125 | Istoki Viatki | 39245,55 |
| RU1800126 | Salinskiy | 15013,08 |
| RU1800127 | Kuliginskiy | 44989,77 |
| RU1800128 | Lumpunskiy | 46906,44 |
| RU1800428 | Golushurminskoe | 169,63 |
| RU1800429 | Serginskaya | 572,50 |
| RU1800430 | Bashmurskie kariery | 2442,52 |
| RU1800431 | Volkovskoe | 608,97 |
| RU1800432 | Adamskaya | 822,89 |
| RU1800433 | Baygurezskaya | 158,34 |
| RU1800434 | Maliagurtskaya | 2008,17 |
| RU1800435 | Valiay | 964,93 |
| RU1800436 | Kamskaya Griva | 583,88 |
| RU1800437 | Viatskaya | 362,57 |
| RU1800438 | Karakulinskaya poyma | 10618,89 |
| RU1800439 | Ust'-Bel'skaya | 1817,82 |
| RU1800440 | Guleyshurskaya | 458,69 |
| RU1800441 | Krymskaya Sludka | 1296,39 |
| RU1800442 | Murkoz'-Omga | 843,67 |
| RU1800443 | Troeglazovskie landshafty | 652,94 |
| RU1800444 | Andreevskiu sosnovyi bor | 1086,40 |
| RU1800446 | Kokmanskiy | 1528,65 |
| RU1800447 | Yaganskoe | 508,06 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| RU1800448 | Kumenskoe ozero | 270,69 |
| RU1800449 | Sardykskaya | 1221,92 |
| RU1800450 | Orlovskoe | 348,12 |
| RU1800452 | Uvinskaya | 2716,17 |
| RU1800453 | Erestemskaya | 1378,48 |
| RU1800454 | Bogorodskaya | 2733,76 |
| RU1800455 | Selychkinskaya | 580,47 |
| RU1800457 | Pudemskaya | 132,70 |
| RU1800459 | Varzi-Yatchinskaya | 91,31 |
| RU1800460 | Vishnevaya | 221,82 |
| RU1800461 | Votkinskiy prud | 566,99 |
| RU1800462 | Kenskaya | 116,88 |
| RU1800463 | Staro-Chetkerovskaya | 524,14 |
| RU1800464 | Toyminskaya | 360,91 |
| RU1800465 | Ue-Dok'inskaya | 912,31 |
| RU1800466 | Shol'inskoe | 79,70 |
| RU1800467 | Anykskaya | 196,49 |
| RU1800468 | Pychasskaya | 175,89 |
| RU1800469 | Yagulskaya | 179,93 |
| RU1800470 | Verkhovia Izhevskogo pruda | 5388,16 |
| RU1800472 | Kambarskaya | 14,34 |
| RU1800473 | Kulushevskaya | 166,63 |
| RU1800474 | Sarapulka | 227,44 |
| RU1800475 | Tolionskaya | 177,86 |
| RU2000088 | Sovetskiy | 129760,27 |
| RU2000097 | Vedenskiy | 72522,99 |
| RU2000647 | Bragunskiy | 7435,48 |
| RU2000648 | Argunskiy | 17433,44 |
| RU2000649 | Urus-Martanovskiy | 33497,28 |
| RU2000650 | Shalinskiy | 28601,60 |
| RU2000651 | Parabochevskiy | 10044,79 |
| RU2000652 | Stepnoy Terekskiy | 92139,13 |
| RU2000653 | Stepnaya Zhemchuzhina | 2716,83 |
| RU2100051 | Chavash varmane | 25264,44 |
| RU2100132 | Buguyanovskiy | 13001,82 |
| RU2100133 | Pravoberej'e reki Ilet' | 167,15 |
| RU2100134 | Kumashkinskiy | 16867,31 |
| RU2100145 | Alatyrskiy | 36037,02 |
| RU2100155 | Batyrevskiy | 27,36 |
| RU2100156 | Yalchikskiy | 95,26 |
| RU2100204 | Kovyl'naya step' | 41,88 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| RU2100324 | Stemaskaya step' | 18,23 |
| RU2100336 | Attikovskiy | 306,69 |
| RU2100364 | Vodoleevskiy | 191,45 |
| RU2100386 | Karamyshevskiy | 60,46 |
| RU2100456 | Kaensar | 334,73 |
| RU2100458 | Ozero Astrakhanka | 768,76 |
| RU2100471 | Kalininskiy | 6052,53 |
| RU2300037 | Zapadnyi Kavkaz | 292027,89 |
| RU2300052 | Sochinskiy | 234136,98 |
| RU2300083 | Del'ta Kubani | 210680,69 |
| RU2300089 | Khostinskaya tiso-samshitovaya roshcha | 1358,14 |
| RU2300102 | Poluostrov Abrau | 22653,82 |
| RU2300360 | Tsokur-Kiziltash | 38245,66 |
| RU2300557 | Kamyshanova Poliana | 6919,23 |
| RU2300558 | Chernogorie | 5407,23 |
| RU2300559 | Ozero Khanskoe | 10336,22 |
| RU2300560 | Karabetova Gora | 742,40 |
| RU2300561 | Solionoe ozero | 159,69 |
| RU2300727 | Afipskaya dubrava | 983,70 |
| RU2300728 | Belorechenskiy | 19300,48 |
| RU2300729 | Zasovskaya dubrava | 584,23 |
| RU2300733 | Guamskoe ushchelie | 274,35 |
| RU2300741 | Soberbash | 8798,10 |
| RU2300742 | Papay | 1977,63 |
| RU2300743 | Shize | 4504,07 |
| RU2300744 | Markotkh | 8473,68 |
| RU2301159 | Ustie Ei | 11561,58 |
| RU2301243 | Agriyskiy | 822,76 |
| RU2301244 | Goryache-Kliuchevskiy | 42011,41 |
| RU2301245 | Krasnaya Gorka | 17271,70 |
| RU2301246 | Tuapsinskiy | 13905,60 |
| RU2301247 | Novo-Berezanskiy | 28783,37 |
| RU2301248 | Psebayskiy | 37022,12 |
| RU2301249 | Tamano-Zaporozhskiy | 33072,14 |
| RU2601211 | Aleksandrovskiy | 25938,59 |
| RU2601212 | Stavropol'skaya gora | 8167,89 |
| RU2601213 | Beshtaugorskiy | 8734,44 |
| RU2601214 | Bol'shoy Essentuchok | 1728,09 |
| RU2601215 | Malyi Essentuchok | 5890,08 |
| RU2601216 | Buguntinskiy | 2989,06 |
| RU2601217 | Burukshunskiy | 3597,82 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| RU2601218 | Vostochnyi | 3527,11 |
| RU2601219 | Debri | 3552,69 |
| RU2601220 | Kravtsovo ozero | 188,20 |
| RU2601221 | Kumagorskiy | 220,85 |
| RU2601222 | Galiugaevskiy | 763,71 |
| RU2601223 | Irgaklinskiy | 960,15 |
| RU2601224 | Ozero Solionoe Medvezhenskoe | 1854,84 |
| RU2601225 | Kalausskie razlivy | 4175,85 |
| RU2601226 | Ozero Khmyrov | 682,91 |
| RU2601227 | Ozero Tambukan | 1398,95 |
| RU2601228 | Manych-Gudilo | 4451,85 |
| RU2900009 | Kenozerskiy | 140105,10 |
| RU2900040 | Pinezhskiy | 51765,10 |
| RU2900072 | Zemlya Franza Josefa | 11025342,90 |
| RU2900103 | Russkaya Arktika | 1370537,01 |
| RU2900524 | Siyskiy | 24331,54 |
| RU2900731 | Verkhneyulovskaya | 508747,70 |
| RU2900749 | Guby Bezimiannaya i Gribovaya | 84754,63 |
| RU2900751 | Onezhskoe Pomorie | 211571,87 |
| RU2900752 | Vazhskyi | 14824,09 |
| RU2900753 | Vilegodskiy | 27223,97 |
| RU2900754 | Dvinskoy | 7060,27 |
| RU2900755 | Kozhozerskyi | 203041,85 |
| RU2900756 | Konoshskiy | 8027,51 |
| RU2900757 | Kotlasskiy | 12436,20 |
| RU2900758 | Kuloyskiy | 27683,99 |
| RU2900759 | Lachskiy | 8395,96 |
| RU2900760 | Lenskiy | 16618,49 |
| RU2900761 | Monastyrskiy | 15927,65 |
| RU2900762 | Mudiougskiy | 3007,62 |
| RU2900763 | Onskiy | 19237,21 |
| RU2900764 | Plesetskiy | 21154,01 |
| RU2900765 | Primorskiy | 440434,77 |
| RU2900766 | Puchkomskiy | 11956,06 |
| RU2900767 | Selenginskiy | 6580,28 |
| RU2900768 | Sol'vychegodskiy | 4513,18 |
| RU2900769 | Soyanskiy | 319370,92 |
| RU2900770 | Surskyi | 14132,55 |
| RU2900771 | Ust'-Chetlasskiy | 2041,15 |
| RU2900772 | Ust'yanskyi | 7339,52 |
| RU2900773 | Filatovskiy | 17354,03 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| RU2900774 | Chougskiy | 7865,89 |
| RU2900775 | Shilovskiy | 33201,03 |
| RU2900776 | Shultusskiy | 11464,14 |
| RU2900777 | Yarenskiy | 37359,28 |
| RU2900806 | Zheleznye vorota | 8233,46 |
| RU2900807 | Klonovskiy | 37637,47 |
| RU2900808 | Ozero Churozero | 1514,43 |
| RU3000005 | Del'ta Volgi | 1173339,10 |
| RU3000036 | Bogdinsko-Baskunchakskiy | 20787,45 |
| RU3000099 | Ostrov Maly Zhemchuzhny | 40,55 |
| RU3001238 | Volgo-Akhtubinskoe Mezhdurechie | 199027,26 |
| RU3001239 | Peski Berli | 3180,80 |
| RU3001240 | Kabaniy | 2220,79 |
| RU3001241 | Yenotaevskiy | 2826,77 |
| RU3001242 | Bukhovskiy | 3905,66 |
| RU3100012 | Belogor'e - Les na Vorskle | 1039,04 |
| RU3100215 | Hotmigskiy | 10828,81 |
| RU3100216 | Rovenskiy - Lysogorskiy | 654,92 |
| RU3100217 | Lis'a gora | 107,16 |
| RU3100218 | Petrovskie Borki | 451,66 |
| RU3100219 | Urocihshche Gniloe i Yary | 198,65 |
| RU3100220 | Khmelevoe | 245,92 |
| RU3100221 | Bolshoy Log | 70,70 |
| RU3100222 | Bekariukovskiy Bor | 196,03 |
| RU3101048 | Dubininskie stepnye balki | 329,63 |
| RU3101049 | Vishniovyi Yar | 132,78 |
| RU3101050 | Lubianskie stepnye balki | 300,41 |
| RU3101051 | Nikitovskaya stepnaya balka | 344,30 |
| RU3101076 | Belogor'e - Otras'evy Yary | 81,84 |
| RU3101077 | Belogor'e - Yamskaya step' | 592,11 |
| RU3101078 | Belogor'e - Lysye Gory | 136,95 |
| RU3101079 | Belogor'e - Stenki Izgoria | 265,35 |
| RU3101080 | Trirechie | 8965,42 |
| RU3101081 | Bykovskiy | 12166,15 |
| RU3101082 | Gubkinskiy | 23111,52 |
| RU3101083 | Kazinskiy | 15377,25 |
| RU3101084 | Rovenskiy - Serebrianskiy | 307,29 |
| RU3101085 | Rovenskiy - Aydarskiy | 140,40 |
| RU3101086 | Rovenskiy - Sarminskiy | 161,16 |
| RU3200013 | Nerussko-Desnianskoye Polessie | 155398,30 |
| RU3200075 | Kletnyanskiy | 43707,31 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| RU3200711 | Zlynkovskiy | 12861,55 |
| RU3200712 | Snovskiy | 14046,55 |
| RU3200713 | Ramasukhskiy | 11647,04 |
| RU3200714 | Malinoostrov | 1295,82 |
| RU3200715 | Karbonel' | 674,29 |
| RU3200716 | Kuliga | 800,55 |
| RU3200717 | Dobrun'skie sklony | 13,73 |
| RU3200718 | Krugloe ozero | 1092,35 |
| RU3200719 | Pamiatnyi les | 244,03 |
| RU3200720 | Grabovaya roshcha | 121,53 |
| RU3200721 | Sevskaya dubrava | 470,21 |
| RU3200722 | Bolvinskiy les | 1152,75 |
| RU3200723 | Roshcha Solov'i | 304,95 |
| RU3200724 | Gavan'skoe | 3244,89 |
| RU3300026 | Meschera | 120336,68 |
| RU3300076 | Klyazminski | 19343,44 |
| RU3300079 | Muromskiy | 59756,37 |
| RU3300603 | Krutovskiy | 36051,59 |
| RU3300604 | Ozero Shirkha | 18,46 |
| RU3300605 | Ozero Nashe | 12,06 |
| RU3300606 | Ozero Vasil'evskoe | 15,95 |
| RU3300607 | Ozero Dolgoe | 16,48 |
| RU3300608 | D'ukinskiy | 764,51 |
| RU3300609 | Oksko-Kliaz'minskaya Poima | 1501,25 |
| RU3300610 | Okskiy Beregovoy | 17743,19 |
| RU3300611 | Kliaz'minsko-Lukhskaya | 68345,98 |
| RU3300612 | Davydovskaya Poima | 3470,16 |
| RU3300613 | Ozero Isikhra | 322,45 |
| RU3300740 | Sel'tsovskoe | 23339,71 |
| RU3400100 | Shemyakinskaya lesnaya dacha | 991,30 |
| RU3400535 | Volgo-Akhtubinskaya Poima | 153986,80 |
| RU3400536 | Eltonskiy | 131640,02 |
| RU3400537 | Donskoy (Volgogradskiy) | 97564,84 |
| RU3400538 | Nizhnekhoperskiy | 309460,89 |
| RU3400539 | Ust'-Medveditskiy | 115230,36 |
| RU3400540 | Tsimlianskie Peski | 75112,52 |
| RU3400541 | Shcherbakovskiy | 72793,06 |
| RU3400542 | Bulukhta | 62717,92 |
| RU3400543 | Tazhinskiy Liman | 6846,23 |
| RU3400544 | Drofinyi | 44581,60 |
| RU3400545 | Cherebaevskaya Poima | 765,87 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU3400748 | Sarpinskie oziora | 32931,27 |
| RU3500016 | Darvinskiy | 119385,23 |
| RU3500066 | Russkiy Sever | 171470,02 |
| RU3500168 | Melgunovskiy | 391,16 |
| RU3500169 | Severnye orkhidei | 490,44 |
| RU3500170 | Atleka | 3364,72 |
| RU3500171 | Kushtozerskiy | 6362,17 |
| RU3500172 | Onezhskiy prirodnyi kompleks | 15409,82 |
| RU3500173 | Soidozerskiy | 1897,06 |
| RU3500174 | Shimozerskiy | 8500,13 |
| RU3500175 | Sudskiy Bor | 3029,68 |
| RU3500176 | Okrestnosti ozera Vozhe i Charondskie bolota | 110455,16 |
| RU3500177 | Sondugskiy | 11776,70 |
| RU3500178 | Vanskaya Luka | 2006,72 |
| RU3500179 | Vaganikha | 331,41 |
| RU3500750 | Megorskaya | 25200,06 |
| RU3501162 | Chagodoshchenskiy | 5095,49 |
| RU3501163 | Olenevskiy Bor | 2600,79 |
| RU3600006 | Voronezhskiy | 30917,38 |
| RU3600020 | Khoperskiy | 16485,45 |
| RU3600070 | Voronezhskiy Zakaznik | 21435,80 |
| RU3600224 | Stepnye sklony u sela Shestakovo | 161,47 |
| RU3600225 | Tselinnye sklony u sela Lipovka | 62,90 |
| RU3600226 | Khrenovskoy Bor | 45844,64 |
| RU3600227 | Balka Popasnaya | 39,25 |
| RU3600228 | Pomialovskaya balka | 227,04 |
| RU3600229 | Urochishche Slepchino | 380,45 |
| RU3600230 | Ust'e reki Bogucharka | 23,41 |
| RU3600231 | Khripunskaya step' | 26,65 |
| RU3600232 | Volokonovskiy | 108,35 |
| RU3600233 | Divnogorie | 537,66 |
| RU3600234 | Urochishche Kreyda na zapadne | 267,03 |
| RU3600235 | Prolomnikovaya step' u sela Mikhnevo | 11,87 |
| RU3600236 | Krasnianskaya step' | 275,35 |
| RU3600237 | Vladimirovskaya step' | 122,01 |
| RU3600238 | Melovaya sosna | 24,11 |
| RU3600239 | Stepnye sklony po reke Tolucheevka | 50,53 |
| RU3600240 | Basovskie kruchi | 3,48 |
| RU3600241 | Ryzhkina balka | 336,55 |
| RU3600242 | Stepnaya zalezh u sela Ukrainskaya Buyvolovka | 59,76 |
| RU3600243 | Urochishche Belogorie | 321,64 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU3600244 | Urochishche Kuvshin | 25,48 |
| RU3600245 | Step' Kruttsy | 200,00 |
| RU3600246 | Urochishche Maydan | 228,00 |
| RU3600247 | Melovoy Bor u sela Nizhniy Karabut | 4,30 |
| RU3600248 | Kamennaya Step' | 5734,58 |
| RU3600952 | Marchenkovskaya | 1381,43 |
| RU3600953 | Belyi Yar | 510,17 |
| RU3600954 | Pukhovo | 4285,73 |
| RU3600955 | Kotiol | 366,70 |
| RU3700249 | Ozero Valdayskoe | 34,25 |
| RU3700250 | Sezukhovskiy | 31278,77 |
| RU3700251 | Ozero Rubskoe | 284,16 |
| RU3700252 | Boloto Utkinskoe | 720,97 |
| RU3700253 | Poyma Kliazmy u derevni Glushitsa | 350,14 |
| RU3700254 | Ozero Zapadnoe | 18,34 |
| RU3700255 | Ozero Lamskoe | 191,23 |
| RU3700256 | Ozero Sviatoe | 262,21 |
| RU3700734 | Zavolzhskiy | 31252,10 |
| RU3900065 | Kurshskaya Kosa | 6877,86 |
| RU3900211 | Bukovaya Roshcha | 173,80 |
| RU3900212 | Vishtynetskiy | 30161,96 |
| RU3900213 | Tselau | 13313,59 |
| RU3900214 | Delta Nemana i vostok Kurshskogo zaliva | 60297,41 |
| RU3901160 | Forelevoe ozero | 135,21 |
| RU4000017 | Kaluzhskie zaseki - Severnyi uchastok | 6619,43 |
| RU4000024 | Kaluzhskie zaseki - Yuzhnyi uchastok | 13395,47 |
| RU4000071 | Ugra | 104372,10 |
| RU4000527 | Tarusa | 46872,69 |
| RU4000963 | Sukhodrevkinskaya | 19112,05 |
| RU4300112 | Nurgushskiy | 5753,29 |
| RU4300113 | Bylina | 74779,32 |
| RU4300114 | Verkhovoe Boloto Chistoe | 7007,26 |
| RU4300140 | Tulashorskiy uchastok | 17856,77 |
| RU4300315 | Medvedskiy Bor | 6883,28 |
| RU4300316 | Nizevskiy | 671,44 |
| RU4400018 | Kologrivskiy | 48275,02 |
| RU4400073 | Manturovskiy | 10727,81 |
| RU4400735 | Sumarokovskiy | 39081,70 |
| RU4600023 | Streletskiy | 1966,73 |
| RU4600257 | Barkalovka | 331,63 |
| RU4600258 | Bukreevy Barmy | 264,52 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| RU4600259 | Kazatskiy | 1650,48 |
| RU4600260 | Poyma Psla | 545,41 |
| RU4600261 | Zorinskiy | 2270,19 |
| RU4600262 | Parset (Mishin Bugor) | 18,59 |
| RU4600263 | Petrova balka | 164,67 |
| RU4600264 | Stepnoy Seimskiy | 463,46 |
| RU4600265 | Surchiny | 4,71 |
| RU4601043 | Kunie | 195,98 |
| RU4601044 | Kus'kinskie melovye kholmy | 24,99 |
| RU4601045 | Urochishche Melovoe-1 | 170,66 |
| RU4601046 | Urochishche Melovoe-2 | 63,92 |
| RU4601047 | Urochishche Melovoe-3 | 14,21 |
| RU4601056 | Makovie-Lomovoe | 7359,99 |
| RU4601057 | Lesnoy Dmitrievskiy | 11646,51 |
| RU4601058 | Vet' | 13528,83 |
| RU4601059 | Klevenskiy | 33292,08 |
| RU4601060 | Pustosh-Koren' | 5303,06 |
| RU4601061 | Guevskiy | 4076,79 |
| RU4601062 | Urochshche Boloto Borki | 663,84 |
| RU4601063 | Kliukvennoe ozero | 25,89 |
| RU4601064 | Rozovaya Dolina | 11,28 |
| RU4601065 | Parset (Troitskie Bugry) | 30,70 |
| RU4601066 | Park v Pervoy Vorobiovke | 21,38 |
| RU4601067 | Urochishche Tiomnoe | 687,70 |
| RU4601068 | Park Berezovskogo | 20,10 |
| RU4601069 | Gladiolusovyi lug Zapadnyi | 14,71 |
| RU4601070 | Gladiolusovyi lug Vostochnyi | 4,89 |
| RU4601071 | Zabolotovskiy les | 156,91 |
| RU4601072 | Gory-Boloto | 396,55 |
| RU4601073 | Gornal'-1 | 187,49 |
| RU4601074 | Gornal'-2 | 11,00 |
| RU4601075 | Gornal'-3 | 35,93 |
| RU4700029 | Svirskaya Guba | 62943,65 |
| RU4700080 | Mshinskoye boloto | 78266,25 |
| RU4700490 | Belyi kamen' | 5746,45 |
| RU4700491 | Beriozovye ostrova | 53574,94 |
| RU4700492 | Kurgal'skiy | 50647,28 |
| RU4700493 | Lebiaziy | 7742,72 |
| RU4700494 | Glebovskoe boloto | 18278,88 |
| RU4700495 | Cheremenetskiy | 7933,67 |
| RU4700496 | Vyborgskiy | 10939,35 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| RU4700497 | Boloto Oziornoe | 1050,16 |
| RU4700498 | Reka Ragusha | 1024,40 |
| RU4700499 | Ozero Yastrebinoe | 590,77 |
| RU4700500 | Siaberskiy | 11819,16 |
| RU4700501 | Boloto Lammin-Suo | 393,81 |
| RU4700502 | Geologicheskie obnazhenia devona na reke Oredezh | 237,50 |
| RU4700503 | Dontso | 1361,53 |
| RU4700504 | Kanion reki Lava | 161,40 |
| RU4700505 | Shcheleyki | 106,07 |
| RU4700506 | Vepsskiy les | 190447,58 |
| RU4700507 | Chistyi Mokh | 6669,33 |
| RU4700508 | Kotel'skiy | 12689,81 |
| RU4700509 | Griada Viariamiansel'kia | 7611,18 |
| RU4700510 | Gladyshevskiy | 8564,57 |
| RU4700511 | Shalovo-Perechitskyi | 5941,07 |
| RU4700562 | Gostilitskiy | 1692,86 |
| RU4700563 | Ozero Melkovodnoe | 4460,55 |
| RU4700564 | Rakovye oziora | 10516,81 |
| RU4800015 | Galich'ya Gora | 49,35 |
| RU4800266 | Morozova Gora | 92,56 |
| RU4800267 | Vorgolskiy | 795,91 |
| RU4800268 | Plushchan' | 284,95 |
| RU4800269 | Bykova Sheya | 41,75 |
| RU4800270 | Voronets | 119,59 |
| RU4800271 | Lipetskiy | 24773,30 |
| RU4800272 | Dobrinskaya lesostep' | 16871,85 |
| RU4800273 | Dolina reki Bitug | 1407,97 |
| RU4800274 | Verkhnevoronezhskiy | 29678,68 |
| RU4800275 | Argamach-Pal'na | 197,09 |
| RU4800276 | Lipovskaya Gora | 103,72 |
| RU4800277 | Nizovie Korytina Suhodola | 396,70 |
| RU4800278 | Sokol'skaya Gora | 25,74 |
| RU4800279 | Donskoy | 12950,89 |
| RU4800280 | Doktorova Gora | 37,12 |
| RU4800281 | Minerotrofnoe boloto u sela Yakovlevo | 65,03 |
| RU4800282 | Nizhnevoronezhskiy | 57568,89 |
| RU4800451 | Sukhaya Lubna | 603,32 |
| RU5000010 | Losinyi ostrov | 12315,76 |
| RU5000022 | Prioksko-Terrasnyi | 5050,17 |
| RU5000579 | Zhuravlinaya Rodina | 27677,79 |
| RU5000580 | Maklakovskiy | 3789,59 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| RU5000581 | Borshevskaya | 5367,57 |
| RU5000582 | Dubnensko-Sestrinskaya | 24178,30 |
| RU5000583 | Lachuzhskaya | 4906,73 |
| RU5000584 | Radovitskiy Mokh | 4644,37 |
| RU5000585 | Cherustinskaya | 43017,12 |
| RU5000586 | Ozero Beloe (Bardukovskoe) | 322,81 |
| RU5000587 | Ozero Beloe (Dubasovskoe) | 281,76 |
| RU5000588 | Dolina reki Polia | 16346,01 |
| RU5000589 | Ushma | 877,22 |
| RU5000590 | Tsna Moskovskaya | 11710,64 |
| RU5000591 | Sosnovooziorskaya | 2833,37 |
| RU5000592 | Dolina reki Polosnia | 882,71 |
| RU5000593 | Ozero Glubokoe | 2561,10 |
| RU5000594 | Novosurinskiy | 883,74 |
| RU5000595 | Verkhnemoskvoretskiy | 2991,08 |
| RU5000596 | Liul'kovskaya | 6367,25 |
| RU5000597 | Verkhovia reki Sestra | 5471,01 |
| RU5000598 | Vinogradovskaya Poima | 2143,75 |
| RU5000599 | Danilovskoe Boloto | 311,87 |
| RU5000601 | Zvenigorodskaya | 1336,74 |
| RU5000602 | Dolina reki Nara | 2746,49 |
| RU5000654 | Nikiforovskaya kolonia stepnykh rasteniy | 871,55 |
| RU5000655 | Istoki Reki Inoch | 1420,66 |
| RU5000656 | Sosniak s venerinym bashmachkom | 91,98 |
| RU5000924 | Verkhneruzskaya | 14269,33 |
| RU5000925 | Verkhoviya reki Nara | 384,64 |
| RU5000926 | Mikhaliovskaya | 202,76 |
| RU5000927 | Ozero Trostenskoye | 6057,91 |
| RU5000928 | Protvinskaya | 435,21 |
| RU5000929 | Tuchkovskaya | 106,05 |
| RU5000930 | Chernogolovskaya | 1912,73 |
| RU5100030 | Kandalakshskiy | 69718,84 |
| RU5100031 | Laplandskiy | 280033,25 |
| RU5100032 | Pasvik | 14752,12 |
| RU5100078 | Murmanskiy | 300187,00 |
| RU5100091 | Tulomskiy | 32598,59 |
| RU5100098 | Ozero Mogilnoye | 57,99 |
| RU5100180 | Zapovednaya chast' Poliarno-Alpijskogo Botanicesko | 727,17 |
| RU5100181 | Khibiny | 90243,52 |
| RU5100182 | Verkhov'ya reki Tolvand | 36,78 |
| RU5100183 | Guba Voron'ya | 3374,36 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU5100184 | Mochazinnoye boloto | 49,69 |
| RU5100185 | Kolvitskiy | 42532,01 |
| RU5100186 | Kutsa | 48620,41 |
| RU5100187 | Lishayniki verkhoviy reki Voron'ya | 146,52 |
| RU5100188 | Irin-gora | 5307,92 |
| RU5100189 | Nadborodniki doliny ozera Shchuch'ego | 48,95 |
| RU5100190 | Kayta | 198650,76 |
| RU5100191 | Skaly Teriberki | 352,51 |
| RU5100192 | Lavna-tundra | 2029,61 |
| RU5100193 | Simbozerskiy | 40112,30 |
| RU5100194 | Khiam-ruchey | 21,81 |
| RU5100195 | Panskie tundry | 548,75 |
| RU5100196 | Primorskie luga k zapadu ot guby Lumbovka | 172,94 |
| RU5100197 | Reka Kachkovka | 542,98 |
| RU5100198 | Poberezh'e Belogo moria u mysa Orlovskiy | 1811,01 |
| RU5100199 | Varzuga | 65164,85 |
| RU5100200 | Ponoy | 1191611,23 |
| RU5100330 | Kanozerskiy | 66664,69 |
| RU5100534 | Laplandskiy Les | 141679,05 |
| RU5100732 | Kovdorskaya | 1628,32 |
| RU5100799 | Lovozerskiy | 56695,78 |
| RU5100800 | Guba Skorbeevskaya | 4504,59 |
| RU5100801 | Zubovskaya guba | 3006,64 |
| RU5100802 | Tsypnavolok | 387,75 |
| RU5100803 | Gorodetskie ptichii bazary | 520,36 |
| RU5100804 | Guba Eina | 2112,61 |
| RU5100805 | Skaly poluostrova Sredniy | 318,46 |
| RU5101146 | Ekostrov | 370,29 |
| RU5200061 | Kamsko-Bakaldinskaya gruppa bolot | 222988,21 |
| RU5200141 | Kilemarskiy | 37290,65 |
| RU5200142 | Seriozhinskaya | 31549,67 |
| RU5200143 | Navashinskiy | 20447,55 |
| RU5200144 | Pizhemskiy | 29689,10 |
| RU5200146 | Varnavinskiy | 37107,50 |
| RU5200147 | Sitnikovskiy | 2292,15 |
| RU5200148 | Koverninskiy | 22835,66 |
| RU5200367 | Boloto v Balakhonikhinskom lesnichesntve | 180,00 |
| RU5200368 | Boloto Svetloe | 388,46 |
| RU5200369 | Leso-bolotnyi kompleks s Mukhtolovskimi ozerami | 802,48 |
| RU5200370 | Lichadeevskiy | 6028,16 |
| RU5200371 | Mukhtolovskiy | 11167,25 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| RU5200372 | Lesa i luga po reke Lomovka | 1072,82 |
| RU5200373 | Les u sela Turkushi | 351,42 |
| RU5200375 | Sklony mezhdu derevniami Nilovka i Svirino | 145,61 |
| RU5200377 | Poyma reki Vetluga | 36963,33 |
| RU5200378 | Stepnoy sklon i dubrava u sela Surochki | 19,81 |
| RU5200379 | Stepnye sklony u sela Mitropol'e | 64,64 |
| RU5200380 | Ichalkovskiy Bor | 10185,08 |
| RU5200381 | Dubrava u istokov reki Seriozha | 424,87 |
| RU5200382 | Stepnye sklony u derevni Kiseliha | 55,62 |
| RU5200383 | Stepnye sklony u sela Revezen' | 321,26 |
| RU5200384 | Urochishche Kamennoe i uchastki lesov u sela Ichal | 148,68 |
| RU5200845 | Boloto po reke Chornaya | 1301,31 |
| RU5200846 | Boloto Semirechie | 1130,16 |
| RU5200847 | Oleninskiy les | 579,45 |
| RU5200848 | Boloto Niuzhemskoe | 3714,36 |
| RU5200849 | Poima reki Piana | 6046,46 |
| RU5200850 | Ozero Karasnoe s okrestnostiami | 110,02 |
| RU5200851 | Bornukovskaya peshchera | 105,59 |
| RU5200852 | Tartaleyskaya dubrava | 684,64 |
| RU5200853 | Ozero Vadskoe | 79,53 |
| RU5200854 | Varvazhskiy les | 614,55 |
| RU5200855 | Pikhtovo-elovyi les po reke Borovaya | 522,39 |
| RU5200856 | Pikhtovo-elovyi les po rekam Shada i Agrafenka | 3607,71 |
| RU5200857 | Bolota Bol'shoe i Gorshechnoe | 957,87 |
| RU5200858 | Lapshangskiy pikhtovo-elovyi les | 2379,41 |
| RU5200859 | Klenovik | 2286,57 |
| RU5200860 | Paktusikhinskiy pikhtovo-elovyi les | 221,71 |
| RU5200861 | Boloto Paktusikhinskoe | 313,92 |
| RU5200862 | Les u reki Satis | 398,78 |
| RU5200863 | Utrekh | 5270,06 |
| RU5200864 | Varekh | 3616,10 |
| RU5200865 | Svetlye oziora | 201,19 |
| RU5200866 | Zhelninskaya poima Oki | 4332,27 |
| RU5200867 | Pyrskoe | 2954,70 |
| RU5200868 | Svetloyar | 60,24 |
| RU5200869 | Boloto Yamnoe s okrestnostiami | 2469,03 |
| RU5200870 | Vyksunskie vodoyomy | 328,68 |
| RU5200871 | Ozero Viterevo | 251,12 |
| RU5200872 | Rozhnov Bor | 819,36 |
| RU5200873 | Vyksunskaya poima Oki | 1015,10 |
| RU5200874 | Vodoyom u s. Smol'ki | 41,69 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| RU5200875 | Gorodetskaya dubrava | 4707,57 |
| RU5200876 | Dal'nekonstantinovskaya | 6206,08 |
| RU5200877 | Simbileyskiy ostepnennyi massiv | 376,33 |
| RU5200878 | Ozerkovskaya lugovaya step' | 171,05 |
| RU5200879 | Lomovka | 696,91 |
| RU5200880 | Urochishche Skit | 1173,90 |
| RU5200881 | Naumovskie lesa I bolota | 3031,40 |
| RU5200882 | Boloto Trubino | 516,88 |
| RU5200883 | Boloto Gonobobel'noe | 367,25 |
| RU5200884 | Boloto Kliukvennoe | 148,24 |
| RU5200885 | Bolota Tokovye | 1173,52 |
| RU5200886 | Boloto Glukharnoe | 115,55 |
| RU5200887 | Urazovskiy | 14992,93 |
| RU5200888 | Stepnye uchastki u reki Pitsa | 964,20 |
| RU5200889 | Les i step' u reki Shava | 417,27 |
| RU5200890 | Boloto Shava | 348,60 |
| RU5200891 | Murzitskiy poymennyi les | 526,96 |
| RU5200892 | Shilokshinskiy poymennyi les | 1061,10 |
| RU5200893 | Les u goroda Kulebaki | 831,27 |
| RU5200894 | Olenina Gora | 64,18 |
| RU5200895 | Ozero Sviatoe Dedovskoe | 432,33 |
| RU5200896 | Ozero Sviatoe Stepurinskoe | 24,61 |
| RU5200897 | Tumbotinskaya | 6647,56 |
| RU5200898 | Ozero Vorsmenskoe | 391,97 |
| RU5200899 | Ozero Kliuchik | 12,20 |
| RU5200900 | Les po reke Satis | 807,52 |
| RU5200901 | Les po reke Sukhoy Alatyr' | 262,26 |
| RU5200902 | Stepnye uchastki po reke Rudnia | 391,77 |
| RU5200903 | Boloto Bol'shoe Klushinskoe | 1839,63 |
| RU5200904 | Boloto Dolgoe | 1373,64 |
| RU5200905 | Boloto Kalgan | 1381,76 |
| RU5200906 | Boloto Keleynoe Krivoe | 3073,99 |
| RU5200907 | Ignatovskaya poyma reki Piana | 926,22 |
| RU5200908 | Ostrov Ptichiy | 5,33 |
| RU5200909 | Pelegovskiy sosnovyi bor | 347,18 |
| RU5200910 | Viazovikovskiy sosnovyi bor | 418,03 |
| RU5200911 | Ozero Bol'shoe Unzovo | 46,08 |
| RU5200912 | Ozero Tokmarevo s okrestnostiami | 286,21 |
| RU5200913 | Ryl'kovskie karstovye landshafty | 649,10 |
| RU5200914 | Ozero Rodionovo s okrestnostiami | 703,60 |
| RU5200915 | Tonkinskiy | 2059,96 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| RU5200916 | Yel'nik u derevni Fomin Ruchey | 153,18 |
| RU5200917 | Burepolomskiy les | 11078,84 |
| RU5200918 | Boloto Oziornoe | 1012,55 |
| RU5200919 | Oziora Kocheshkovskoe, Titkovskoe s okrestnostiami | 863,25 |
| RU5200920 | Lesa po rekam Usta i Vaya | 488,89 |
| RU5200921 | Les u sela Bol'shoe Karpovo | 251,94 |
| RU5200922 | Mineevskiy poymennyi les | 400,57 |
| RU5300034 | Rdeiskiy | 45382,24 |
| RU5300062 | Valdaiskiy | 205896,81 |
| RU5300658 | Boloto Bor | 5526,12 |
| RU5300659 | Vostochno-Ilmenskiy | 9962,37 |
| RU5300660 | Dolzhinskoe Boloto | 3592,23 |
| RU5300661 | Igorevskie Mkhi | 17411,62 |
| RU5300662 | Karstovye oziora | 10089,70 |
| RU5300663 | Pereluchskiy | 6727,24 |
| RU5300665 | Spasskie Mkhi | 41722,51 |
| RU5300666 | Ust'-Volmskiy | 4784,13 |
| RU5301104 | Khorinka | 175,35 |
| RU5301105 | Shchegrinka | 249,34 |
| RU5600063 | Buzulukskiy Bor | 112078,63 |
| RU5600120 | Svetlinskiy | 14139,51 |
| RU5600121 | Akjarskaya step' | 17184,11 |
| RU5600517 | Talovskaya step' | 3558,43 |
| RU5600518 | Ashchisayskaya step' | 7015,06 |
| RU5600519 | Aytuarskaya step' | 6770,16 |
| RU5600520 | Burtinskaya step' | 4485,90 |
| RU5600964 | Predural'skaya step' | 16554,47 |
| RU5600965 | Karabutakskie leski i step' | 2458,98 |
| RU5600966 | Baba-Latka | 126,49 |
| RU5600967 | Adamovskiy stepnoy visharnik | 146,59 |
| RU5600968 | Gora Zmeinaya | 201,77 |
| RU5600969 | Skaly Shonkal | 404,17 |
| RU5600970 | Karagachskaya step' | 3814,10 |
| RU5600971 | Obryv Semitsvetka | 148,17 |
| RU5600972 | Gora Korsak Bas | 137,54 |
| RU5600973 | Gora Tasuba | 208,34 |
| RU5600974 | Pokrovskie melovye gory | 500,47 |
| RU5600975 | Gora Bazarbay | 108,39 |
| RU5600976 | Sultakayskie Utiosy | 78,69 |
| RU5600977 | Verkhnezagliadinskiy Kinel'skiy Yar | 375,21 |
| RU5600978 | Gora Verbliuzhka | 515,85 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU5600979 | Gora Mayachnaya | 668,28 |
| RU5600980 | Maloe Kosymskoe Ushchelie | 201,31 |
| RU5600981 | Oziora Kuskol' | 56,55 |
| RU5600982 | Malokinel'skie Yary s sosnovym redkoles'em | 741,92 |
| RU5600983 | Nagornaya dubrava Viazovskogo ustupa | 892,30 |
| RU5600984 | Ovrag Lipusha | 212,49 |
| RU5600985 | Gora Poperechnaya | 166,25 |
| RU5600986 | Aulganskoe Ushchelie | 312,34 |
| RU5600987 | Gora Vishniovaya | 249,82 |
| RU5600988 | Les Bol'shaya i Malaya Yamina | 611,69 |
| RU5600989 | Verkhneirtekskaya surchinaya step' | 455,10 |
| RU5600990 | Gora Krutaya | 335,43 |
| RU5600991 | Kamsakskoe Ushchelie | 307,89 |
| RU5600992 | Medvezhiya rostosh | 611,05 |
| RU5600993 | Andrianopol'skiy bor | 1209,72 |
| RU5600994 | Bolotovskiy bor | 1072,06 |
| RU5600995 | Baytukskie palatki | 313,97 |
| RU5600996 | Urtazymskie skaly | 222,09 |
| RU5600997 | Les Mokhovoy s bolotami | 589,20 |
| RU5600998 | Vaniakina Shishka | 131,34 |
| RU5600999 | Gora Merkedonovka | 422,72 |
| RU5601000 | Karagayskiy bor | 422,07 |
| RU5601001 | Ishmuratovskie dayki | 142,52 |
| RU5601002 | Shapka Monomakha | 169,17 |
| RU5601003 | Kzyladyrskoe karstovoe pole | 5120,79 |
| RU5601004 | Bol'shoy Shikhan i Dvorianskiy Les | 1020,96 |
| RU5601005 | Russko-Shveitsarskie kolki | 1377,77 |
| RU5601006 | Urochishche Krasnyi Bereg | 944,28 |
| RU5601007 | Ashchel'sayskie Krasnyi i Belyi utiosy | 240,10 |
| RU5601008 | Starobelogorskie gory i dubrava Korsh-Urman | 502,88 |
| RU5601009 | Platovskaya lesnaya dacha | 4944,42 |
| RU5601010 | Mriasovskiy lipovyi les | 488,01 |
| RU5601011 | Miasnikovskiy medno-rudnyi yar | 114,68 |
| RU5601012 | Staro-Ordynskiy rudnik | 577,97 |
| RU5601013 | Beriozovaya gora | 356,41 |
| RU5601014 | Kargalinsko-Sakmarskie syrtovye kolki | 649,05 |
| RU5601015 | Lipovyi les | 163,60 |
| RU5601016 | Chastye kolki | 676,45 |
| RU5601017 | Kuvaiskaya step' | 2761,94 |
| RU5601018 | Gora Medvezhiy Lob | 496,44 |
| RU5601019 | Adamova gora | 398,03 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| RU5601020 | Yar-Bue-Bailyke | 198,88 |
| RU5601021 | Gora Palatka | 94,85 |
| RU5601022 | Andreevskie Shishki | 1213,64 |
| RU5601023 | Kozii Gory | 375,40 |
| RU5601024 | Saraktashskaya dubovaya roshcha | 1403,14 |
| RU5601025 | Skala Verbliud | 84,88 |
| RU5601026 | Cheliaevskaya Gora | 592,71 |
| RU5601027 | Gora Zmeinaya | 189,87 |
| RU5601028 | Stepnoy uchastok Nikol'skiy | 520,10 |
| RU5601029 | Gora Boevaya | 220,18 |
| RU5601030 | Troitskie melovye gory | 600,13 |
| RU5601031 | Verkhne-Chibendinskie melovye gory | 711,37 |
| RU5601032 | Golubovskie | 1825,55 |
| RU5601033 | Krasnye Kamni lesnye kolki i mokhovye bolota | 255,80 |
| RU5601034 | Irtekskiy chernoolshanik | 358,11 |
| RU5601035 | Remizenkovskiy sosnovyi bor | 489,19 |
| RU5601036 | Krasnyi Shikhan | 236,80 |
| RU5601037 | Sinie Kamni | 155,10 |
| RU5601038 | Gora Nakas | 386,76 |
| RU5601039 | Zobovskoe karstovoe pole | 212,07 |
| RU5601040 | Kumakskie leski | 835,15 |
| RU5601041 | Dzhabyginskaya step' | 2473,54 |
| RU5601042 | Shaitantau Zapovednik | 7990,81 |
| RU5700025 | Orlovskoye poles'e | 85076,85 |
| RU5700283 | Istoki Oki | 30,25 |
| RU5700284 | Lugovaya step' u reki Oziorka | 17,54 |
| RU5700285 | Uchastok stepnoy rastitel'nosti | 15,12 |
| RU5700286 | Tipchakovaya step' s kovylem | 4,82 |
| RU5700287 | Dikoe Pole | 4,27 |
| RU5700288 | Mestoobitanie surka-baybaka | 41,51 |
| RU5700289 | Apushkina Gora | 2,36 |
| RU5700290 | Kuzilinka | 7,57 |
| RU5700291 | Uchastok dubravy i lugovoy stepi | 1,37 |
| RU5700292 | Uchastok raznotravnoy stepi | 63,11 |
| RU5700293 | Podmaslova Gora | 1,74 |
| RU5700294 | Balka Neprets | 666,31 |
| RU5700295 | Naryshkinskiy | 4921,77 |
| RU5700296 | Ozero Indovishche | 17,22 |
| RU5800122 | Zemetchinskiy | 10419,13 |
| RU5800123 | Lomovskiy | 8188,54 |
| RU5800124 | Sosnovoborskiy | 7828,06 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| RU5800390 | Issinskiy | 659,73 |
| RU5800391 | Vladykinskiy | 498,84 |
| RU5800392 | Dubravy v okrestnostiakh sela Kenchurka | 26,52 |
| RU5800393 | Il'minskoe klukvennoe boloto | 6,50 |
| RU5800394 | Severnyi Inzenskiy les | 513,99 |
| RU5800395 | Yuzhnyi Inzenskiy les | 416,35 |
| RU5800396 | Subbotinskie sklony | 39,53 |
| RU5800397 | Svishchevskiy | 203,20 |
| RU5800512 | Ostrovtsovskaya lesostep' | 343,64 |
| RU5800513 | Poperechenskaya step | 234,88 |
| RU5800514 | Kuncherovskaya lesostep' | 958,54 |
| RU5800515 | Borok | 340,95 |
| RU5800516 | Verkhovia Sury | 6368,94 |
| RU5800738 | Novoarapovskaya melovaya step' | 32,50 |
| RU5801265 | Virginskiy Les | 1168,98 |
| RU5900055 | Basegi | 37839,88 |
| RU5900056 | Visherskiy | 242263,92 |
| RU5900152 | Pernaty | 82434,99 |
| RU5900153 | Adovo ozero | 63622,23 |
| RU5900154 | Kvarkush | 96704,24 |
| RU5900157 | Bereznikovskiy | 26199,66 |
| RU5900816 | Okhanskiy Bor | 10515,86 |
| RU5900817 | Chermozskoe boloto | 4145,53 |
| RU5900818 | Chusovskoe ozero | 1642,45 |
| RU5900819 | Yuzhnyi | 28460,15 |
| RU5900820 | Sylvenskiy | 7319,71 |
| RU5900821 | Romanovskoe-Proninskoe boloto | 5121,39 |
| RU5900822 | Redikorskoe boloto | 16980,89 |
| RU5900823 | Osinskaya lesnaya dacha | 14653,69 |
| RU5900923 | Tulvinskiy | 13667,57 |
| RU6000035 | Polistovskiy | 64311,45 |
| RU6000067 | Sebezhskiy | 50137,20 |
| RU6000084 | Pskovsko-Chudskaya Priozernaya Nizmennost' | 109092,91 |
| RU6001164 | Khotitsko-Murovitskaya | 126,03 |
| RU6001165 | Velikolukskiy | 12844,54 |
| RU6001166 | Dedovichskiy | 20693,32 |
| RU6001167 | Dnovskiy | 7837,95 |
| RU6001168 | Loknianskiy | 13289,07 |
| RU6001169 | Nevel'skiy | 19613,76 |
| RU6001170 | Nikandrova Dacha | 19781,63 |
| RU6001171 | Nikolaevskiy | 19675,64 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU6001172 | Novorzhevskiy | 10197,36 |
| RU6001173 | Opochetskiy | 17535,24 |
| RU6001174 | Ostrovskiy | 22426,82 |
| RU6001175 | Pustoshkinskiy | 20774,12 |
| RU6001176 | Golubye oziora | 7071,77 |
| RU6100093 | Tsimlyanskiy | 43152,04 |
| RU6100531 | Verkhniy Manych | 131158,86 |
| RU6100664 | Tsagan-Khag | 1117,22 |
| RU6100667 | Zolotye gorki | 225,96 |
| RU6100668 | Ol'khovye kolki | 47,17 |
| RU6100669 | Khobotok | 35,43 |
| RU6100670 | Balka Dubovaya | 35,18 |
| RU6100671 | Persianovskaya step' | 75,55 |
| RU6100672 | Fominskaya dacha | 3448,67 |
| RU6100673 | Shipilovskaya step' | 146,38 |
| RU6100674 | Melovye vykhody (zapdnye) u reki Polnaya | 87,81 |
| RU6100675 | Melovye vykhody (vostochnye) u reki Polnaya | 28,07 |
| RU6100676 | Melovye vykhody u reki Glubokaya | 83,74 |
| RU6100677 | Lipiagi | 801,60 |
| RU6100678 | Karpov les | 28,45 |
| RU6100679 | Ol'shaniki | 48,52 |
| RU6100680 | Peskovatsko-Lopatinskiy les | 122,37 |
| RU6100681 | Rogovskoye | 240,40 |
| RU6100682 | Balka Lipovaya | 293,70 |
| RU6100683 | Balka Osinovaya | 73,23 |
| RU6100684 | Khlebnaya Balka | 45,64 |
| RU6100685 | Khoroli | 101,22 |
| RU6100686 | Balka Rossypnaya | 969,36 |
| RU6100687 | Fil'kino | 400,74 |
| RU6100688 | Chiornaya Balka | 110,09 |
| RU6100689 | Gorodishchenskaya Dacha | 268,35 |
| RU6100690 | Chulekskaya Balka | 291,45 |
| RU6100691 | Kamennaya Balka | 80,15 |
| RU6100692 | Sredniaya Yula | 175,22 |
| RU6100693 | Bezlitskaya Kosa | 412,58 |
| RU6100694 | Belogorskoe | 202,04 |
| RU6100695 | Peschano-Tserkovnoe | 83,59 |
| RU6100696 | Orekhovoe | 153,21 |
| RU6100697 | Paniki | 14,94 |
| RU6100698 | Priazovskaya step' | 170,86 |
| RU6100699 | Zapolosnenskaya step' | 220,90 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU6100700 | Petrovskaya Luka | 188,92 |
| RU6100701 | Proval'skaya step' | 1733,64 |
| RU6100702 | Sal'skaya Dacha | 2920,00 |
| RU6100703 | Susarevo | 316,42 |
| RU6100704 | Tuzlovskiy sklon | 453,06 |
| RU6100705 | Shirokoe i Zhukovo | 217,69 |
| RU6100706 | Veselovskoe i Ust'-Manychskoe vodokhranilishcha | 198669,46 |
| RU6100707 | Balka Yasenevaya | 117,33 |
| RU6100708 | Miusskiy park | 102,45 |
| RU6100709 | Balka Vlasova | 36,25 |
| RU6100710 | Tserkovnyi Rynok | 116,16 |
| RU6101157 | Delta Dona | 26473,00 |
| RU6101158 | Donskoy Ostrovnoy | 14539,29 |
| RU6200008 | Mescherskiy | 113293,45 |
| RU6200019 | Okskiy | 55572,49 |
| RU6200085 | Ryazanskiy | 36207,55 |
| RU6200614 | Lasinskiy Les | 353,80 |
| RU6200615 | Les Panika | 130,75 |
| RU6200616 | Sherbatovskiy | 2194,90 |
| RU6200617 | Terekhovskoe Levoberezhie | 1832,06 |
| RU6200618 | Belorechenskiy | 23000,11 |
| RU6200619 | Malaya Dubrava | 98,44 |
| RU6200620 | Kurbatovskaya Dubrava | 625,19 |
| RU6200621 | Sosnovskiy | 3416,03 |
| RU6200622 | Temgenevskaya | 159,06 |
| RU6200623 | Mokshinskiy | 14945,35 |
| RU6200624 | Terekhovskaya Dubrava | 1527,57 |
| RU6200625 | Troitskaya lesostep' | 38,95 |
| RU6200626 | Ust'e Pachogi | 30,45 |
| RU6200627 | Bastyn' | 1190,85 |
| RU6200628 | Kochurovskie Skaly | 107,41 |
| RU6200629 | Sukhorozhnia | 349,61 |
| RU6200630 | Zerkaly | 280,40 |
| RU6200631 | Miloslavskaya lesostep' | 2291,57 |
| RU6200632 | Zavidovskaya dolina Proni | 158,45 |
| RU6200633 | Ryazhskaya Poima Ranovy | 763,11 |
| RU6200634 | Ozerikha | 42,60 |
| RU6200635 | Dolina Reki Vysha | 4690,80 |
| RU6200636 | Chapyzh | 114,86 |
| RU6200637 | Starozhilovskaya lesostep' | 68,38 |
| RU6201266 | Lubianskoe Gorodishche | 23,77 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU6300045 | Samarskaya Luka | 153824,74 |
| RU6300096 | Irgizskaya poima | 2849,57 |
| RU6300129 | Vasil'evskie ostrova | 7366,93 |
| RU6300130 | Istoki reki Usy | 111,16 |
| RU6300131 | Racheiskiy bor | 1364,62 |
| RU6300399 | Maytuganskie solontsy | 2259,39 |
| RU6300400 | Krasnoarmeiskiy lesnoy massiv | 24057,22 |
| RU6300401 | Soksko-Sheshminskiy vodorazdel | 48389,00 |
| RU6400049 | Khvalynskiy | 24989,38 |
| RU6400087 | Saratovskiy | 43829,17 |
| RU6400149 | Nizhne-Bannovskiy | 14022,53 |
| RU6400150 | Dyakovskiy les | 17044,17 |
| RU6400151 | Stepi u poselka Tselinnyi | 301,84 |
| RU6400402 | Stepi u sela Melovoe | 376,77 |
| RU6400403 | Stepi u sela Tarakhovka | 2903,56 |
| RU6401177 | Lialiaevskaya polupustynia | 377,59 |
| RU6401178 | Ivanovo pole | 150,43 |
| RU6401179 | Aleksandrobo-Gayskie kul'tiuki | 577,25 |
| RU6401180 | Liman Krutoy | 174,87 |
| RU6401181 | Liman Glubokiy | 79,08 |
| RU6401182 | Finaykinskaya polupustynia | 538,85 |
| RU6401183 | Novouzenskie kul'tiuki | 473,28 |
| RU6401184 | Maksiutovskaya step' | 656,01 |
| RU6401185 | Bol'shie sosniaki | 478,28 |
| RU6401186 | Malye sosniaki | 192,25 |
| RU6401187 | Grachiovskaya lesnaya dacha | 1382,00 |
| RU6401188 | Oziornovskiy zaton | 322,51 |
| RU6401189 | Kumysnaya Poliana | 4475,11 |
| RU6401190 | Siniaya gora | 897,45 |
| RU6401191 | Ovrag Dubovyi | 69,05 |
| RU6401192 | Vavilov Dol | 46,41 |
| RU6401193 | Urochishche Yupiter | 74,97 |
| RU6401194 | Opolzni u sela Mordovo | 211,95 |
| RU6401195 | Serebriakov Dol | 271,59 |
| RU6401196 | Gremuchiy Dol | 287,14 |
| RU6401197 | Ozero Rasskazan' | 177,74 |
| RU6401198 | Berezniakovskaya | 45893,49 |
| RU6401199 | Zmeevy gory | 20509,73 |
| RU6401200 | Pravoberezhnaya Karamyshevskaya dubrava | 32,63 |
| RU6401201 | Nizhnechernavskiy sosnovyi bor | 666,66 |
| RU6401202 | Pudovkin Buerak | 556,91 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| RU6401203 | Pobochinskaya lesnaya dacha | 2598,03 |
| RU6401204 | Kudeyarova peshchera | 5504,93 |
| RU6401205 | Beloozerskaya poima reki Medveditsa | 627,78 |
| RU6401206 | Burkinskiy les | 1362,13 |
| RU6401207 | Mukhin Dol | 1255,07 |
| RU6401208 | Ataevskaya dubrava | 354,42 |
| RU6401209 | Barsuchinskaya dubrava | 250,42 |
| RU6401210 | Kommunovskaya dubrava | 116,57 |
| RU6700027 | Smolenskoye poozer'e | 149192,54 |
| RU6701229 | Yershichskiy | 30062,29 |
| RU6701230 | Gagarinskiy | 59868,16 |
| RU6701231 | Istok reki Dnepr | 30491,31 |
| RU6701232 | Logunovskiy Mokh | 1364,44 |
| RU6701233 | Drozdovskiy Mokh | 1453,99 |
| RU6701234 | Trunaevo-Koneda | 346,01 |
| RU6800014 | Voroninskiy | 11272,58 |
| RU6801235 | Morshanskiy | 44581,04 |
| RU6801236 | Pol'novskiy | 12781,53 |
| RU6801237 | Khmelino-Kiorshinskiy | 16171,94 |
| RU6900021 | Tsentral'no-Lesnoy | 24541,24 |
| RU6900297 | Ozero Verestovo | 1254,41 |
| RU6900298 | Sheikinskiy Mokh | 5117,74 |
| RU6900299 | Boloto Afim'ino | 2033,35 |
| RU6900300 | Zharkovsko-Peletskiy Mokh | 39425,67 |
| RU6900301 | Orshinskiy Mokh | 72679,73 |
| RU6900302 | Boloto Savcinskoe | 4044,64 |
| RU6900303 | Zavidovo | 135028,00 |
| RU6900304 | Stakhovskiy Mokh | 11483,34 |
| RU6900305 | Krutetskiy Mokh | 5859,89 |
| RU6900306 | Boloto Bervenetskoe | 1363,62 |
| RU6900307 | Mokh Chistik | 7539,17 |
| RU6900308 | Mezhdurechie Shliny i Shlinki | 6635,17 |
| RU6900309 | Seremo-Granichnoe-Tikhmen' | 4784,63 |
| RU6900932 | Zapadnodvinie | 30432,55 |
| RU6900933 | Ulinskoe poozer'e | 4693,33 |
| RU6900934 | Vyshnevolotsko-Novotorzhskiy Val Severnyi uchastok | 5622,97 |
| RU6900935 | Vyshnevolotsko-Novotorzhskiy Val Youzhnyi uchastok | 2179,57 |
| RU6900936 | Vyshnevolotsko-Novotorzhskiy Val Sredniy uchastok | 3182,81 |
| RU6900937 | Boloto Derzkij Moh | 6953,72 |
| RU6900938 | Bory-Yablon`ka | 503,39 |
| RU6900939 | Les mezhdu ozerom Yassy i ozerom Kudinskoe | 474,40 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU6900940 | Landshaft Kalininskaya Shvejcariya | 109,90 |
| RU6900941 | Bernovskij gosudarstvennyj obschevidovoj zakaznik | 10460,29 |
| RU6900942 | Boloto Pesochinskoe | 2478,65 |
| RU6900943 | Boloto Botvininskij Moh | 2465,73 |
| RU6900944 | Istok r. Zapadnaya Dvina-Daugava | 3809,11 |
| RU6900945 | Boloto Studinets | 4343,47 |
| RU6900946 | Boloto Sonka | 1440,22 |
| RU6900947 | Boloto Kletinskiy Moh | 1382,23 |
| RU6900948 | Boloto Lebyazh`e | 6910,80 |
| RU6900949 | Troeruchica | 1037,92 |
| RU6900950 | Istok Volgi | 7712,93 |
| RU6900951 | Boloto Ryabinovskoe | 1494,40 |
| RU6900952 | Boloto Shagurinskoe | 1325,86 |
| RU6900953 | Boloto Buholovskoe | 701,00 |
| RU6900954 | Boloto Nagornoe | 2217,57 |
| RU6900955 | Boloto Rogovskij Moh | 1648,82 |
| RU6900956 | Boloto Moh Pushnyak | 1264,89 |
| RU6900957 | Ozero Mstino s istokom reki Msta | 179,81 |
| RU6900958 | Boloto Sandilovo, vklyuchaya Luzhenskoe i Russkoe | 3637,68 |
| RU6900959 | Boloto Revenka | 2208,56 |
| RU6900960 | Boloto Boldikhinskoe | 2000,34 |
| RU6900961 | Boloto Ptinka | 948,63 |
| RU6900962 | Ozero Bologoe i lesa u ozior Bologoe i Glubokoe | 941,90 |
| RU7100310 | Aleksinskaya dolina Oki | 4509,61 |
| RU7100311 | Dolina reki Krasivaya Mecha | 5482,68 |
| RU7100312 | Dolina Oki v Zaokskom rayone | 2699,67 |
| RU7100313 | Mezhdurechie Oki i Sknigi | 2182,83 |
| RU7100314 | Tul'skie zaseki | 21385,49 |
| RU7100366 | Nizovia Krushmy | 243,18 |
| RU7100824 | Kulikovo pole | 34438,03 |
| RU7100825 | Lupishkinskoe boloto | 1328,60 |
| RU7100826 | Gubinskiy stepnoy sklon | 13,93 |
| RU7100827 | Belaya gora | 2,52 |
| RU7100828 | Plavskie ostepnennye sklony | 49,35 |
| RU7100829 | Izluchina reki Osiotr | 75,54 |
| RU7100830 | Urochishche Kliuchi | 16,04 |
| RU7100831 | Verkhoviya reki Osiotr | 3668,19 |
| RU7100832 | Karnitskaya Zaseka | 5016,82 |
| RU7100833 | Tul'skiy Chornyi les | 916,52 |
| RU7100834 | Zakhariinskaya lesostep' | 33,48 |
| RU7100835 | Vosemskiy Bor | 466,96 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU7100836 | Shul'ginskiy Chornyi les | 501,39 |
| RU7100837 | Zhizdrinsko-Okskaya | 4817,43 |
| RU7100838 | Likhvinskiy razrez | 60,14 |
| RU7100839 | Varushitskaya | 554,71 |
| RU7100840 | Cherepetskaya | 1239,22 |
| RU7100841 | Gushchinskaya | 526,34 |
| RU7100842 | Semionovskaya Zaseka | 8948,33 |
| RU7100843 | Dacha Oka | 3002,96 |
| RU7100844 | Cherepetsko-Upinskiy vodorazdel | 8586,50 |
| RU7100931 | Lesnoy uchastok yugo-zapadnee Shemetovo | 621,88 |
| RU7101251 | Dolina ruchia Ustinka youzhneye derevni Medvezhka | 30,30 |
| RU7101252 | Mezhdurechie rek Snezhed', Zusha i Ist'ya | 14632,16 |
| RU7101253 | Dolina reki Oka i Fediashevskaya zaseka | 15018,78 |
| RU7101254 | Vezhenskiy les i urochishche Temrian' | 2388,73 |
| RU7101255 | Dacha Upa | 16779,01 |
| RU7101256 | Levoberezhie reki Sredniaya Vyrka | 211,23 |
| RU7101257 | Les Kosovets | 894,86 |
| RU7101258 | Dolina ruchia Dorogonka | 68,50 |
| RU7101259 | Zapadnaya Malinovaya zaseka | 11224,71 |
| RU7101260 | Yasnopolianskiy les | 1042,44 |
| RU7101261 | Vostochnaya Malinovaya zaseka | 3400,51 |
| RU7101262 | Reliktovye bolota u derevni Lobynskoe | 32,21 |
| RU7101263 | Prirodnyi kompleks u derevni Verkhnie Brusy | 289,89 |
| RU7101264 | Reliktovye bolota u derevni Bykovka | 153,35 |
| RU7300135 | Shilovskaya lesostep' | 2261,51 |
| RU7300136 | Novocheremshanskiy | 15067,86 |
| RU7300137 | Surskie vershiny | 28185,62 |
| RU7300138 | Sengileevskiy | 11726,38 |
| RU7300139 | Malaya Atmala | 182,73 |
| RU7300374 | Nayanovka | 254,20 |
| RU7300376 | Chernoe ozero | 124,06 |
| RU7300415 | Ozero Beloe (Dubrovskoe) | 100,50 |
| RU7300416 | Ozero Kriazh | 89,77 |
| RU7300417 | Surulovskaya lesostep' | 336,03 |
| RU7300427 | Liakhovskaya lesostep' | 102,96 |
| RU7300476 | Ostepnennye sklony doliny reki Syzganka | 36,56 |
| RU7300477 | Reliktovyi uchastok sosnovogo lesa | 37,45 |
| RU7300478 | Sklony pravogo berega reki Sharlvovka | 178,30 |
| RU7300479 | Skripinskie Kuchury | 255,20 |
| RU7300480 | Boloto Mokhovoe-2 | 14,24 |
| RU7300481 | Verkhovoe boloto Maloe | 8,16 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| RU7300482 | Luga i lesostep' v okrestnostiakh sela Aristovo | 26,02 |
| RU7300483 | Sosniak bliz sela Vyrypaevka | 66,19 |
| RU7300484 | Stepnye sklony i dubravy u sela Valgussy | 64,80 |
| RU7300485 | Stepnye sklony y sela Tiyapino | 82,23 |
| RU7300486 | Yulovskiy prud | 85,14 |
| RU7300487 | Stepnoy sklon y c. Ust'-Uren' | 13,75 |
| RU7300488 | Kandaratskie stepnye sklony | 78,25 |
| RU7300489 | Stepnye sklony i dubravy u sela Chebotaevka | 226,54 |
| RU7300525 | Surskiy | 23838,32 |
| RU7300526 | Starokulatkinskiy | 21938,25 |
| RU7600028 | Plescheevo ozero | 23515,05 |
| RU7600094 | Yaroslavskiy | 13639,68 |
| RU7600736 | Ustievskiy | 0,00 |
| RU7600737 | Sotinskiy | 10864,81 |
| RU7601250 | Koz'modemianskiy | 7713,03 |
| RU7700565 | Kurkino | 268,37 |
| RU7700566 | Tushinskiy | 716,83 |
| RU7700567 | Pokrovskoe-Streshnevo | 309,74 |
| RU7700568 | Dolina Setuni | 805,95 |
| RU7700569 | Izmailovo | 1645,87 |
| RU7700570 | Tsaritsuno | 1281,08 |
| RU7700571 | Vorobiovy Gory | 149,27 |
| RU7700572 | Petrovsko-Razumovskoe | 631,94 |
| RU7700573 | Ostankino | 782,35 |
| RU7700574 | Moskvoretskiy | 3798,16 |
| RU7700575 | Bitsevskiy Les | 2177,67 |
| RU7700576 | Kuz'minki-Liublino | 1233,37 |
| RU7700577 | Kosinskiy | 475,35 |
| RU7700578 | Tioplyi Stan | 295,01 |
| RU7700600 | Malinkovskaya | 1961,66 |
| RU7700657 | Boloto Filinskoe | 21,26 |
| RU7800521 | Yuntolovskiy | 973,18 |
| RU7800522 | Strel'ninskiy bereg | 70,39 |
| RU7800523 | Sestroretskaya nizina | 1743,58 |
| RU8300033 | Nenetskiy | 903732,88 |
| RU8300081 | Ostrovnoy | 88653,70 |
| RU8300201 | Vaygach | 259591,16 |
| RU8300202 | Kamennye goroda i Severnyi Timan | 157041,03 |
| RU8300203 | Pym-Va-Shor | 2380,17 |
| RU8300532 | More-Yu | 55275,30 |
| RU8300533 | Shoinskiy | 15752,54 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| RU8301147 | Khaypudyrskaya guba | 84040,23 |
| RU8301148 | Vashutkinskaya | 113587,96 |
| RU8301149 | Padimeyskaya | 145381,14 |
| RU8301150 | Oziora Seryerty | 39157,74 |
| RU8301151 | Dolina reki Chiornaya | 49018,25 |
| RU8301152 | Yugorskaya | 510043,03 |
| RU8301153 | Yazhmo-Nesinskaya | 94341,66 |
| RU8301154 | Kanin Kamen' | 151330,12 |
| RU8301155 | Sviatoy Nos | 4818,17 |
| RU8301156 | Kolguevskaya | 242533,61 |

14. Ukraine

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) | |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| UA000001 | Polis'kyi NR | 20104,00 | |
| UA0000002 | Gorgany NR | 5344,20 | |
| UA0000003 | Roztochchya NR | 2084,50 | |
| UA0000004 | Dniprovsko-Orils'kiy NR | 3766,20 | |
| UA000005 | Kryms'kyi NR | 44175,50 | |
| UA0000006 | Karpats'kyi BR | 53630,00 | |
| UA000007 | Mys Martian NR | 240,00 | |
| UA0000008 | Karadags'kyi NR | 2855,20 | |
| UA0000009 | Opuks'kyi NR | 1592,30 | |
| UA0000010 | Medobory NR ta Kremenets'ki gory NPP | 10516,70 | |
| UA0000011 | Podils'ki Tovtry NNP | 261316,00 | |
| UA0000012 | Kanivs'kyi NR | 2027,00 | |
| UA0000013 | Skolivski Beskydy NNP | 35684,00 | |
| UA0000014 | Karpats'kyi NNP | 50495,00 | |
| UA0000015 | Yelanets'kyi Step NR | 1675,70 | |
| UA0000016 | Askaniya-Nova BR | 33307,60 | |
| UA0000017 | Chornomors'kyi BR | 109254,80 | |
| UA0000018 | Dunais'kyi BR | 50252,90 | |
| UA0000019 | Ukrainian Steppe NR | 3335,00 | |
| UA0000020 | Lugans'kyi NR | 5390,30 | |
| UA0000021 | Yaltyns'kyi Girs'ko-Lisovyi NR | 14523,00 | |
| UA0000022 | Kazantyps'kyi NR | 450,10 | |
| UA0000023 | Rivnenskyi NR | 42288,70 | |
| UA0000024 | Cherems'kyi NR | 2975,70 | |
| UA0000025 | Shats'kyi Nation NNP | 48977,00 | |
| UA0000026 | Synevyrs'kyi NNP | 40400,00 | |
| UA000027 | Azovo-Syvas'kyi NNP | 52154,00 | |
| UA0000028 | Vyzhnits'kyi NNP | 11238,00 | |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| UA0000029 | Svyaty Gory NNP | 40589,00 |
| UA0000030 | Yavorivskyi NNP | 7108,00 |
| UA0000031 | Desniyansko-Staroguts'kyi NNP | 16215,10 |
| UA0000032 | Uzhanski NNP | 39159,30 |
| UA0000033 | Gutsulschyna NNP | 32271,00 |
| UA0000034 | Gomilshanski Lisy NNP | 14314,80 |
| UA0000035 | Galyts'kyi NNP | 14684,80 |
| UA0000036 | Ichnians'kyi NNP | 9665,80 |
| UA0000037 | Velykyi Lug NNP | 16756,00 |
| UA0000038 | Mezyns'kyi NNP | 31035,20 |
| UA0000039 | Nyzhnodnistrovs'kyi NNP | 21311,10 |
| UA0000040 | Buz'kyi Gard NNP | 6138,13 |
| UA0000041 | Zacharovanyi krai NNP | 6101,00 |
| UA0000042 | Getmans'kyi NNP | 23360,10 |
| UA0000043 | Holosiivs'kyi NNP | 4225,52 |
| UA0000044 | Prypiat-Stokhid NNP | 39315,50 |
| UA0000045 | Khotynskyi NNP | 9446,00 |
| UA0000046 | Chornobylskyi zakaznyk | 48870,00 |
| UA000047 | Mizhrichenskyi RLP | 78754,00 |
| UA0000048 | Serednoseimskyi Wetland | 58150,00 |
| UA0000049 | Shalyginskyi zakaznyk | 2911,70 |
| UA000050 | Mykhailivska tsilyna NR | 883,00 |
| UA0000051 | Verkhnosulskyi Wetland | 16240,00 |
| UA000052 | Verhnoesmanskyi zakaznyk | 2913,00 |
| UA0000053 | Bogdanivskyi zakaznyk | 1489,00 |
| UA000054 | Makoshynskyi zakaznyk | 1533,00 |
| UA0000055 | Zamglay zakaznyk | 4428,00 |
| UA000056 | Myklashevschyna zakaznyk | 120,00 |
| UA000057 | Bretskyi zakaznyk | 200,00 |
| UA000058 | Kamoretskyi zakaznyk | 515,00 |
| UA0000059 | Khristanivskyi zakaznyk | 1705,00 |
| UA0000060 | Doroginskyi zakaznyk | 1880,00 |
| UA0000061 | Zhevak zakaznyk | 314,00 |
| UA0000062 | Desnyansky BR | 70748,00 |
| UA0000063 | Donetskyi Kriazh RLP | 7464,00 |
| UA0000064 | Kleban Byk RLP | 2900,00 |
| UA0000065 | Meotyda NPP | 20721,00 |
| UA0000066 | Pristenske zakaznyk | 250,00 |
| UA0000067 | Gektova Balka zakaznyk | 40,00 |
| UA0000068 | Bilovodskyi RLP | 14011,00 |
| UA0000069 | Siversko-Donetskyi | 7007,00 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| UA0000070 | Kreidiani vidslonennia zakaznyk | 30,00 |
| UA0000071 | Pechenizhske Pole RLP | 4998,00 |
| UA0000072 | Nizhnovorsklianskyi RLP | 23200,00 |
| UA0000073 | Iziumska Luka RLP | 5002,00 |
| UA0000074 | Dvorichanskyi NNP | 3131,00 |
| UA0000075 | Slobozhanskyi NPP | 5244,00 |
| UA0000076 | Elba zakaznyk | 756,00 |
| UA0000077 | Pyriatynskyi NPP | 12028,00 |
| UA0000078 | Sukhodilskyi RLP | 483,80 |
| UA0000079 | Dobrianski Gory zakaznyk | 116,70 |
| UA0000080 | Kreidiani Skeli zakaznyk | 97,19 |
| UA0000081 | Lisne zakaznyk | 271,00 |
| UA0000082 | Nyzhniosulskyi NPP | 18101,00 |
| UA0000083 | Dykanskyi RLP | 11945,00 |
| UA0000084 | Zubrovitsa zakaznyk | 27055,40 |
| UA0000085 | Chernivetskyi RLP | 21488,00 |
| UA0000086 | Pechenizhska Lisova Dacha zakaznyk | 5298,80 |
| UA0000087 | Kremenchutski Plavni RLP | 5080,00 |
| UA0000088 | Siverskodonetskyi zakaznyk | 2531,00 |
| UA0000089 | Karmeliukove Podillia NPP | 20203,4 |
| UA0000090 | Ovruchskyi | 65850,00 |
| UA0000091 | Zahidno-Ovruchskyi | 29900,00 |
| UA0000092 | Pryazovskyi NPP | 78126,92 |
| UA0000093 | Dnieprovske Reservoir | 28480,00 |
| UA0000094 | Kyivske Reservoir | 59470,00 |
| UA0000095 | Pakulskyi | 18110,00 |
| UA0000096 | Polisko-Chornobylskyi | 207100,00 |
| UA0000097 | Biloberezhia Sviatoslava NPP | 35223,15 |
| UA0000098 | Novosanzharskyi Zakaznyk | 1112,00 |
| UA0000099 | Shchorsivskyi | 17780,00 |
| UA0000100 | Serednosulskyi Zakaznyk | 2243,00 |
| UA0000101 | Nadsluchanskyi RLP | 17271,00 |
| UA0000102 | Dermansko-Ostrozhskyi NPP | 3852,40 |
| UA0000103 | Dubrovnytsko-Sarnenskyi | 29440,00 |
| UA0000104 | Chervonooskilske Reservoir | 9736,00 |
| UA0000105 | Pechenizke Reservoir | 26220,00 |
| UA0000106 | Kakhovske Reservoir | 194500,00 |
| UA0000107 | Oleshkivski Pisky NNP | 42930,00 |
| UA0000108 | Dzharylgatskyi NPP | 10000,00 |
| UA0000109 | Dnipro-Bugs'kyi Lyman | 69500,00 |
| UA0000110 | Kremenchutske Reservoir | 206400,00 |

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) 48410,00 | | |
|-----------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| UA0000111 | Kanivske Reservoir | | | |
| UA0000112 | Tsumanska Pushcha NPP | 33475,34 | | |
| UA0000113 | Prytysianskyi RLP | 10330,66 | | |
| UA0000114 | Dnistrovskyi RLP | 19600,00 | | |
| UA0000115 | Verkhovynskyi NPP | 12022,9 | | |
| UA0000116 | Chornyi Lis | 18100,00 | | |
| UA0000117 | Marmaroshski ta Chyvchyno-Gryniavski Gory | 22630,00 | | |
| UA0000118 | Nadsianskyi RLP | 19428,00 | | |
| UA0000119 | Verkhnodnistrovski Beskydy RLP | 8536,00 | | |
| UA0000120 | Pivnichne Podillia NPP | 15587,92 | | |
| UA0000121 | Roztochchia BR | 74416,00 | | |
| UA0000122 | Dnistrovskyi Canion NPP | 10829,18 | | |
| UA0000123 | Iziaslavsko-Slavutytskyi | 25230,00 | | |
| UA0000124 | Malovanka RLP | 16919,40 | | |
| UA0000125 | Cheremoskyi NPP | 17730,00 | | |
| UA0000126 | Sevastopolskyi | 6714,00 | | |
| UA0000127 | Bakhchysaraisko-Alushtyns'kyi | 41310,00 | | |
| UA0000128 | Bilogirskyi | 59460,00 | | |
| UA0000129 | Karalarskyi RLP | 31480,00 | | |
| UA0000130 | Charivna Havan NPP | 10900,00 | | |
| UA0000131 | Skhidnyi Syvash | 136500,00 | | |
| UA0000132 | Baidarskyi ta Mys Aia | 26420,00 | | |
| UA0000133 | Gorodnianskyi | 24680,0 | | |
| UA0000134 | Pryorilskyi Zakaznyk | 8377,00 | | |
| UA0000135 | Dniprodzerzhynske Reservoir | 39870,00 | | |
| UA0000136 | Bokovenkivskyi RLP | 8160,00 | | |
| UA0000137 | Tarutinskyi Steppe | 5200,00 | | |
| UA0000138 | Tyligulskyi Lyman | 25830,00 | | |
| UA0000139 | Filoforne Pole Zernova Zakaznyk | 402500,00 | | |
| UA0000140 | Tuzlovski Lymany NPP | 27865,00 | | |
| UA0000141 | Dnistrovskyi Lyman | 39500,00 | | |
| UA0000142 | Systema Dunais'kykh Ozer | 47350,00 | | |
| UA0000143 | Kuialnytskyi Lyman | 6258,00 | | |
| UA0000144 | Ripkynskyi | 27650,00 | | |
| UA0000145 | Sosynskyi | 14500,00 | | |
| UA0000146 | Lubechskyi | 18350,00 | | |
| UA0000147 | Yurivskyi | 1918,00 | | |
| UA0000148 | Chornomorski Delfinyíè | 11220,00 | | |
| UA0000149 | Liadova Murafa | 19910,00 | | |
| UA0000150 | Obytichna kosa i zatoka (Obytichna Spit and Bay) | 8863,00 | | |
| UA0000151 | Lyman Sasyk | 18950,00 | | |

- 117 -

| Site Code | Site Name | Area covered (ha) |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| UA0000152 | Gora Bielaia | 1093,00 |
| UA0000153 | Zgarskyi | 5649,00 |
| UA0000154 | Kuchurhanskyi | 1675,00 |
| UA0000155 | Tepe-Oba | 2953,00 |
| UA0000156 | Trostianetskyi | 666,00 |
| UA0000157 | Hrabova Balka | 1899,00 |
| UA0000158 | Besarabskyi Kolkhikum | 4715,00 |
| UA0000159 | Kremenetski Hory NNP | 6963,00 |

APPENDIX II

PROGRAMME OF ACTIVITIES AND BUDGET OF THE BERN CONVENTION FOR THE YEAR 2016

1. Meetings of the Statutory bodies (Standing Committee and Bureau)

The Standing Committee to the Bern Convention, whose existence is foreseen in Article 13 of the Convention for enabling parties to meet regularly to develop common and co-ordinated programmes, is the body composed of the representatives of the parties. It has much of the responsibility for the functioning and monitoring of the Convention and meets once a year.

The Bureau of the Standing Committee takes administrative and organisational decisions in between meetings of the Standing Committee. It includes the Chair of the Standing Committee, the Vice-chair, the previous Chair, and two additional Bureau members, and is assisted by the Secretariat.

2. Monitoring and assistance to Parties in species conservation

The activities planned under this heading aim at assessing and recording the conservation status of the populations of species listed in the appendices to the Convention, identifying species at risk, devising processes affecting loss of wild biological diversity, setting-up models to monitor change in wildlife outside protected areas. Common management standards may be proposed through action plans. Monitoring of the implementation of Articles 5, 6, 7 and 8 of the Convention, as well as of the pertinent recommendations should also be carried out by the relevant Group of Experts.

These activities may directly contribute to the following CBD Aichi Targets: 1, 9, 12, 15.

3. Conservation of natural habitats

The activities planned under this heading aim at ensuring the conservation of natural habitats and the implementation of Article 4 of the Convention, as well as of Resolutions (89) 1, (96) 3, (96) 4, (98) 5, (98) 6 and Recommendations (89) 14, (89) 15 and (89) 16 of the Standing Committee. The setting-up of the Emerald Network of Areas of Special Conservation Interest (ASCI) in Europe, and the development of the Pan-European Ecological Network are the two main medium-term objectives of the Convention's work in this field.

These activities may directly contribute to the following CBD Aichi Targets: 1, 11, 12.

4. Implementation of Article 3

Article 3 of the Convention sets out the general obligation for each Contracting party to take action individually, with respect to the conservation of wild flora and fauna and all natural habitats in general, by for instance promoting national conservation policies as well as education and information. Through the activity planned under this heading, the Secretariat seeks to provide assistance to parties in building capacities for communicating on the biodiversity advantage.

5. Monitoring of sites at risk

The activities to be implemented under this heading concern the monitoring of the implementation of the obligations of the Convention by parties by examination of case-file complaints or in the framework of the mediation procedure. They may also concern emergencies in the eventuality of a grave ecological damage as a result of a catastrophe, an accident or a conflict situation, and include on-the-spot appraisals organised for the European Diploma for Protected Areas.

| Bern Convention Budget | for 2016 | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Derii Convention Budget | . 101 2010 | <u> </u> | | | Euros |
| | | Ordinary Budget available | | | 457 600 |
| | | Total Programme costs | | | 670 964 |
| | | Total Funds needed | | | 213 363 |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 1. Statutory bodies | | | 55 504 | 42 055 | 13 449 |
| Meeting of the Standing Committee (4 days) | | | 45 504 | 32 054 | 13 450 |
| Subsistence of Chair/Delegates/Experts (average: 24 experts*5 per diem). Chair + Countries: Albania, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, BiH, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Georgia, Greece, Hungary, Republic of Moldova, Montenegro, Portugal, Serbia, Slovak Republic, "the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia", Turkey, Ukraine, Morocco, Tunisia, Burkina Faso, Senegal | 120 | 175 | 21 000 | 12 250 | 8 750 |
| Travel expenses of Chair/Delegates/Experts | 24 | 470 | 11 280 | 6 580 | 4 700 |
| Interpretation Services | 6 | 2 204 | 13 224 | 13 224 | 0 |
| · | I. | l | I. | | l . |
| 1st Meeting of the Bureau (1 day) | | | 4 563 | 4 563 | 0 |
| Subsistence of Bureau Members (5 experts*1,5 per diem) | 7,5 | 175 | 1 313 | 1 313 | 0 |
| Travel expenses of Bureau Members (5 experts) | 5 | 650 | 3 250 | 3 250 | 0 |
| Interpretation Services | pm | pm | pm | | |
| Ond Manting of the | <u> </u> | | | | |
| 2nd Meeting of the Bureau (1,5 days) | | | 5 438 | 5 438 | 0 |
| Subsistence of Bureau Members (5 experts*2,5 per diem) | 12,5 | 175 | 2 188 | 2 188 | 0 |
| Travel expenses of Bureau Members (5 experts) | 5 | 650 | 3 250 | 3 250 | 0 |
| Interpretation Services | pm | pm | pm | | |

| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
|---|---------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Monitoring and assistance to Parties | | | 79 727 | 40 467 | 39 260 |
| Implementation of Article 6 | | | | | |
| Select Group on Illegal killing of birds (1,5 days) | | | 17 613 | 11 575 | 6 038 |
| Travel expenses of Delegates/Experts | 15 | 470 | 7 050 | 4 700 | 2 350 |
| Subsistence of Delegates/Experts (15 experts*2,5 per diem) | 37,5 | 175 | 6 563 | 4 375 | 2 188 |
| Consultancy/technical reports | 1 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 2 500 | 1 500 |
| Select Group of Experts on Invasive Alien Species | | | 14 890 | 9 960 | 4 930 |
| (1,5 days) | | | 14 090 | 9 900 | 4 930 |
| Travel expenses of Delegates/Experts | 12 | 470 | 5 640 | 3 760 | 1 880 |
| Subsistence of Delegates/Experts (12 experts*2,5 per diem) | 30 | 175 | 5 250 | 4 200 | 1 050 |
| Consultancy/technical reports | 1 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 2 000 | 2 000 |
| Croup of Evports on | | | | | |
| Group of Experts on Biodiversity and Climate Change (1,5 days) | | | 29 225 | 12 932 | 16 293 |
| Travel expenses of Chair/Delegates/Experts | 15 | 470 | 7 050 | 2 820 | 4 230 |
| Subsistence of Chair/Delegates/Experts (15 experts *2,5 per diem) | 37,5 | 175 | 6 563 | 3 500 | 3 063 |
| Consultancy/technical reports | 2 | 4 500 | 9 000 | 0 | 9 000 |
| Interpretation Services | 3 | 2 204 | 6 612 | 6 612 | 0 |
| Countries: | | | | | |

| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
|---|---------|-----------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Technical support to the CMS Pan-Mediterranean Task Force on Illegal Killing of birds | | | 10 000 | 4 000 | 6 000 |
| Lumpsum AA | 1 | 0 | 10 000 | 4 000 | 6 000 |
| Capacity building on IAS management including Ruddy Duck Lumpsum AA | 1 | 0 | 8 000 | 2 000 2 000 | 6 000 |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total | Total | Funds |
| 3. Conservation of Natural Habitats | | | 67 645 | available 39 423 | 28 223 |
| Group of experts on Protected Areas and Ecological Networks (1,5 days) | | | 23 317 | 18 595 | 4 723 |
| Travel expenses of Chair/Delegates/Experts | 14 | 470 | 6 580 | 5 170 | 1 410 |
| Subsistence of Chair/Delegates/Experts (14 experts*2,5 per diem) | 35 | 175 | 6 125 | 4 813 | 1 313 |
| Consultancy/technical reports | 1 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 2 000 | 2 000 |
| Interpretation Services | 3 | 2 204 | 6 612 | 6 612 | 0 |
| Emerald Pilot project in Tunisia | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lumpsum | 1 | p.m. | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2nd Emerald Pilot project in Morocco | | | 30 000 | 10000 | 20 000 |
| Lumpsum | 1 | 30 000 | 30 000 | 10000 | 20 000 |
| Emerald Pilot project in Turkey | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lumpsum | 1 | p.m. | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| Biogeographic evaluation in Norway | | | 5 000 | 1500 | 3 500 |
|---|---------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Lumpsum | 1 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 1500 | 3 500 |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| | • | | • | | |
| Group of Specialists on the EDPA (1 day) | | | 9 328 | 9 328 | 0 |
| Travel expenses of Chair/Delegates/Experts | 6 | 470 | 2 820 | 2 820 | 0 |
| Subsistence of Chair/Delegates/Experts (6 experts*2) | 12 | 175 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 0 |
| Interpretation Services | 2 | 2 204 | 4 408 | 4 408 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 4. Implementation of Article 3 | | | 17 000 | 7 000 | 10 000 |
| Capacity building on the biodiversity advantage, including marine turtles | | | 17 000 | 7 000 | 10 000 |
| Lumpsum (training and consultancy) | 1 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 2 000 |
| Awareness and visibility: Communication strategy | | | | | |
| Lumpsum (communication supports) | | 8 000 | 8 000 | 4 000 | 4 000 |
| electronic publications (lumpsum) | 1 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 0 | 4 000 |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 5. Monitoring of and advise on sites at risk | | | 34 950 | 21 960 | 12 990 |
| Travels Experts | 10 | 470 | 4 700 | 3 760 | 940 |
| Subsistence Experts | 30 | 175 | 5 250 | 4 200 | 1 050 |
| Consultancy/AA | 10 | 2 500 | 25 000 | 14 000 | 11 000 |

| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 6. Official Journeys of staff | | | 22 500 | 22 500 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| Travel and subsistence | 15 | 1 500 | 22 500 | 22 500 | 0 |
| | | | | | |

| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
|---|---------|-----------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 7. Provision for the Chair | | | 5 000 | 3 000 | 2 000 |
| Travel and subsistence expenses (lumpsum) | 1 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 0 |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 8. Overheads | | | 27 196 | 27 196 | 0 |
| Printing Internal | 110 000 | 0,03 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 0 |
| Postage (Lumpsum) | 1 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 0 |
| Prepress (lumpsum) | 1 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 0 |
| Translation Services | 636 | 33,0125 | 20 996 | 20 996 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 9. Staff costs* | | | 361 442 | 254 000 | 107 442 |
| Permanent staff, senior management and office costs | lumpsum | | 224 000 | 224 000 | 0 |
| Pensions Permanent staff | lumpsum | | 30 000 | 30 000 | 0 |
| Temporary staff and office costs | 27 | 3979,33 | 107 442 | 0 | 107 442 |

The Bern Convention Special Account will be used to cover expenses that cannot be covered by the ordinary budget of the Council of Europe.

The activities that will not receive additional contributions will not or partially be implemented.

The Council of Europe is expected to provide around \notin 457,600 in 2016 (\notin 203,600 for financing the programme of activities including overheads, and \notin 254,000 for staff, office, and high level management costs).

CALENDAR OF MEETINGS FOR 2016

| | Meeting | Date | Place |
|----|--|-----------------|------------------|
| | | | |
| 1 | 3 rd Steering Committee meeting of EU/CoE Joint | 14 January 2016 | Strasbourg |
| | Programme Emerald Network Phase II | | _ |
| 2 | Group of Specialists on the European Diploma | 7 March 2016 | Strasbourg |
| 3 | 1 st meeting of the Bureau | 22 March 2016 | Strasbourg |
| 4 | Select Group of Experts on Illegal killing of birds | -14-15 April | Venue t.b.c. |
| | | 2016 | |
| 5 | Emerald biogeographical Seminar for bird species for | 18-19 May 2016 | Tbilisi, Georgia |
| | Armenia, Azerbaijan and Georgia | (t.b.c.) | |
| 6 | Select Group of Experts on IAS | March 2016 | Venue t.b.c. |
| 7 | Group of Experts on Climate change | 2-3 June | Mostar, BiH |
| 8 | Emerald biogeographical Seminar for all habitats and | 28-30 September | Chisinau, |
| | species for Belarus, Republic of Moldova, the Russian | 2016 (t.b.c.) | Republic of |
| | Federation and Ukraine | | Moldova |
| 9 | 2 nd meeting of the Bureau | 19-20 September | Strasbourg |
| | | 2016 | |
| 10 | Group of Experts on Protected areas and Ecological | 22-23 September | Venue to be |
| | Networks | 2016 | confirmed |
| | | | |
| 11 | 36 th Standing Committee meeting | 15-18 November | Strasbourg |
| | | 2016 | |
| 12 | Emerald biogeographical Seminar for all habitats and | 6-8 December | Venue to be |
| | species for Belarus, Republic of Moldova, the Russian | 2016 | confirmed, the |
| | Federation and Ukraine (continuation) | (t.b.c.) | Russian |
| | | | Federation |

| Bern Convention Provisi | oriai Buc | iget for Zu i | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | Ordinary Budget | | | Euros 457 600 |
| | | available | | | |
| | | Total Programme costs | | | 674 311 |
| | | Tatal For language la l | | <u> </u> | 045 044 |
| | | Total Funds needed | | | 215 211 |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 1. Statutory bodies | | | 55 504 | 42 055 | 13 449 |
| Meeting of the Standing Committee (4 days) | | | 45 504 | 32 054 | 13 450 |
| Subsistence of Chair/Delegates/Experts (average: 24 experts*5 per diem). Chair + Countries: Albania, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, BiH, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Georgia, Greece, Hungary, Republic of Moldova, Montenegro, Portugal, Serbia, Slovak Republic, "the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia", Turkey, Ukraine, Morocco, Tunisia, Burkina Faso, Senegal | 120 | 175 | 21 000 | 12 250 | 8 750 |
| Travel expenses of Chair/Delegates/Experts | 24 | 470 | 11 280 | 6 580 | 4 700 |
| Interpretation Services | 6 | 2 204 | 13 224 | 13 224 | C |
| 1st Meeting of the Bureau (1 day) | | | 4 563 | 4 563 | 0 |
| Subsistence of Bureau Members (5 experts*1,5 per diem) | 7,5 | 175 | 1 313 | 1 313 | C |
| Travel expenses of Bureau Members (5 experts) | 5 | 650 | 3 250 | 3 250 | 0 |
| Interpretation Services | pm | pm | pm | | _ |
| 2nd Meeting of the Bureau (1,5 days) | | | 5 438 | 5 438 | 0 |
| Subsistence of Bureau Members (5 experts*2,5 per diem) | 12,5 | 175 | 2 188 | 2 188 | C |
| Travel expenses of Bureau Members (5 experts) | 5 | 650 | 3 250 | 3 250 | C |
| Interpretation Services | pm | pm | pm | | |

| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
|---|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 2. Monitoring and assistance to Parties | | | 85 075 | 42 967 | 42 108 |
| Implementation of Article 6 | | | | | |
| Select Group on Illegal killing of birds and GoE birds (2 days) | | | 18 925 | 11 575 | 7 350 |
| Travel expenses of Delegates/Experts | 15 | 470 | 7 050 | 4 700 | 2 350 |
| Subsistence of Delegates/Experts (15 experts*3 per diem) | 45 | 175 | 7 875 | 4 375 | 3 500 |
| Consultancy/technical reports | 1 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 2 500 | 1 500 |
| | | | | | |
| Countries: | | | | | |
| | _ | | ı | | |
| Group of Experts on Invasive Alien Species (2 days) | | | 23 925 | 7 960 | 15 965 |
| Travel expenses of Delegates/Experts | 15 | 470 | 7 050 | 3 760 | 3 290 |
| Subsistence of Delegates/Experts (15 experts*3 per diem) | 45 | 175 | 7 875 | 4 200 | 3 675 |
| Consultancy/technical reports | 2 | 4 500 | 9 000 | 0 | 9 000 |
| | | | | | |
| Countries: | | | | | |
| | <u> </u> | | | | |
| Group of Experts on Amphibians and Reptiles (1,5 days) | | | 24 225 | 14 932 | 9 293 |
| Travel expenses of Chair/Delegates/Experts | 15 | 470 | 7 050 | 2 820 | 4 230 |
| Subsistence of Chair/Delegates/Experts (15 experts *2,5 per diem) | 37,5 | 175 | 6 563 | 3 500 | 3 063 |
| Consultancy/technical reports | 1 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 2 000 | 2 000 |
| Interpretation Services | 3 | 2 204 | 6 612 | 6 612 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| Countries: | | | | | |

| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
|---|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Technical support on Large Carnivores, Plant conservation (Planta Europa Conference), and the CMS Pan- Mediterranean Task Force | | | 10 000 | 4 000 | 6 000 |
| Lumpsum AA | 1 | 0 | 10 000 | 4 000 | 6 000 |
| Capacity building on IAS management [including Ruddy Duck] Lumpsum AA | 1 | 0 | 8 000 | 4 500 | 3 500 3 500 |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 3. Conservation of Natural Habitats | | | 65 645 | 39 423 | 26 223 |
| Group of experts on Protected Areas and Ecological Networks (1,5 days) | | | 23 317 | 18 595 | 4 723 |
| Travel expenses of Chair/Delegates/Experts | 14 | 470 | 6 580 | 5 170 | 1 410 |
| Subsistence of Chair/Delegates/Experts (14 experts*2,5 per diem) | 35 | 175 | 6 125 | 4 813 | 1 313 |
| Consultancy/technical reports | 1 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 2 000 | 2 000 |
| Interpretation Services | 3 | 2 204 | 6 612 | 6 612 | 0 |
| | Γ | _ | | | |
| Emerald Pilot project in Tunisia | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lumpsum | 1 | pm | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | T | | | 1 | |
| 2nd Emerald Pilot project in Morocco | | | 20 000 | 10000 | 10 000 |
| Lumpsum | 1 | 20 000 | 20 000 | 10000 | 10 000 |
| Emerald Phase II in Turkey | | | 3 000 | 1500 | 1 500 |

| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
|---|----------|-----------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Biogeographic evaluation of national networks | | | 10 000 | 0 | 10 000 |
| Lumpsum | 1 | 10 000 | 10 000 | 0 | 10 000 |
| Crown of Crossislists on | <u> </u> | | | | |
| Group of Specialists on the EDPA (1 day) | | | 9 328 | 9 328 | 0 |
| Travel expenses of Chair/Delegates/Experts | 6 | 470 | 2 820 | 2 820 | 0 |
| Subsistence of Chair/Delegates/Experts (6 experts*2) | 12 | 175 | 2 100 | 2 100 | 0 |
| Interpretation Services | 2 | 2 204 | 4 408 | 4 408 | 0 |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 4. Implementation of Article 3 | | | 17 000 | 6 000 | 11 000 |
| Capacity building on the biodiversity advantage, including marine turtles | | | 17 000 | 6 000 | 11 000 |
| Lumpsum (training and consultancy) | 1 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 2 000 |
| Awareness and visibility: Communication strategy | | | | | |
| Lumpsum (communication supports) | | 8 000 | 8 000 | 3 000 | 5 000 |
| electronic publications (lumpsum) | 1 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 0 | 4 000 |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 5. Monitoring of and advise on sites at risk | | | 34 950 | 21 960 | 12 990 |
| Travels Experts | 10 | 470 | 4 700 | 3 760 | 940 |
| Subsistence Experts | 30 | 175 | 5 250 | 4 200 | 1 050 |
| Consultancy/AA | 10 | 2 500 | 25 000 | 14 000 | 11 000 |

| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 6. Official Journeys of staff | | | 22 500 | 22 500 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| Travel and subsistence | 15 | 1 500 | 22 500 | 22 500 | 0 |

| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
|---|---------|-----------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 7. Provision for the Chair | | | 5 000 | 3 000 | 2 000 |
| Travel and subsistence expenses (lumpsum) | 1 | 5 000 | 5 000 | 3 000 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 8. Overheads | | | 27 196 | 27 196 | 0 |
| Printing Internal | 110 000 | 0,03 | 3 300 | 3 300 | 0 |
| Postage (Lumpsum) | 1 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 0 |
| Prepress (lumpsum) | 1 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 2 500 | 0 |
| Translation Services | 636 | 33,0125 | 20 996 | 20 996 | 0 |
| | | | | | |
| Expenditure | # Units | Unit cost | Total cost | Total available | Funds needed |
| 9. Staff costs* | | | 361 442 | 254 000 | 107 442 |
| Permanent staff, senior management and office costs | lumpsum | | 224 000 | 224 000 | 0 |
| Pensions Permanent staff | lumpsum | | 30 000 | 30 000 | 0 |
| Temporary staff and office costs | 27 | 3979,33 | 107 442 | 0 | 107 442 |

APPENDIX III

Plan d'action national en faveur du Doubs / Recommandation N° 169 du Comité permanent de la Convention de Berne

Déclaration de la Suisse

Depuis l'adoption de la recommandation N°169 la Suisse a été active tant en termes stratégiques en adoptant un Plan d'action qu'au niveau de la mise en œuvre de mesures pour répondre aux demandes du Comité permanant de la Convention.

Le "Plan d'action national en faveur du Doubs" de l'Office fédéral de l'environnement a été publié le 24 novembre 2015 et est disponible sur le site internet de l'Office. Ce document, élaboré en collaboration avec l'Office fédéral de l'énergie et les cantons de Neuchâtel et du Jura, vise à restaurer la fonctionnalité des écosystèmes du Doubs frontière et jurassien ainsi que, ultimement, à assurer la pérennité de l'apron dans le Doubs. En cela il répond à la recommandation n°169 émise par le Comité permanent de la Convention de Berne sur l'apron du Rhône (Zingel asper) vivant dans le Doubs.

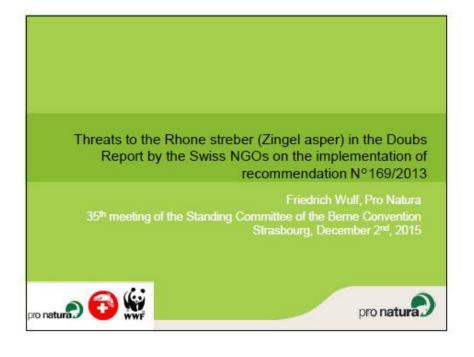
Le plan d'action national en faveur du Doubs rassemble de manière synthétique l'ensemble des mesures décidées au sein des groupes de travail institutionnalisés tant au niveau international (Doubs frontière) que national (Doubs jurassien). Il donne une vue d'ensemble à toute collectivité et organisation concernée sur les activités développées dans les diverses thématiques abordées (régime des débits, qualité des eaux et du milieu, migration piscicole, etc.). En cela, il constitue un véritable "tableau de bord" permettant de suivre l'évolution de la situation et, le cas échéant, de réorienter les actions en cours.

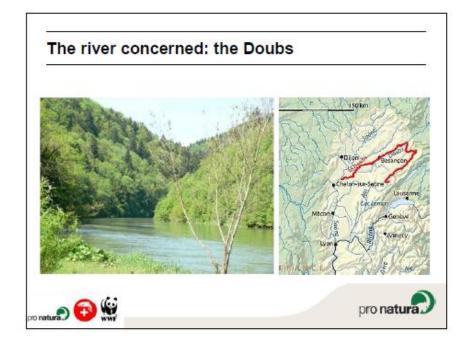
Le plan d'action s'articule en deux parties. La première partie présente le contexte général et explicite la démarche adoptée (approche systémique). Elle précise l'état de la situation, présente les outils législatifs disponibles, identifie les pressions sur les écosystèmes et, finalement, explicite les axes d'action principaux à mettre en œuvre. La deuxième partie du plan d'action regroupe, sous forme de fiches, l'ensemble des mesures prévues. Ce catalogue de mesures est destiné à évoluer en fonction de l'état des connaissances et constitue donc un instrument de pilotage qui sera régulièrement actualisé. Les ONG seront associées au processus de mise en œuvre des mesures. Elles seront également intégrées à un groupe d'accompagnement qui assure un rôle consultatif et peut proposer des adaptations de mesures en fonction de l'évolution de la situation. L'OFEV pilote ce groupe d'accompagnement et porte la responsabilité d'assurer la coordination et l'information avec les groupes binationaux.

Au niveau des mesures déjà prises, il faut signaliser l'avancement des travaux des différents groupes de travail axés sur la gestion des débits et la qualité des eaux et des milieux ainsi que les nouvelles modalités de turbinage sur le barrage du Châtelot. Après une première phase test considérée comme positive par tous les partenaires, ces nouvelles modalités, qui atténuent considérablement les effets des éclusées dans le Doubs, seront formalisées dans un nouveau règlement d'eau. L'état de la situation par rapport à chacune des recommandations du Comité permanent de la Convention de Berne est documenté dans le reporting que la Suisse a soumis au Secrétariat.

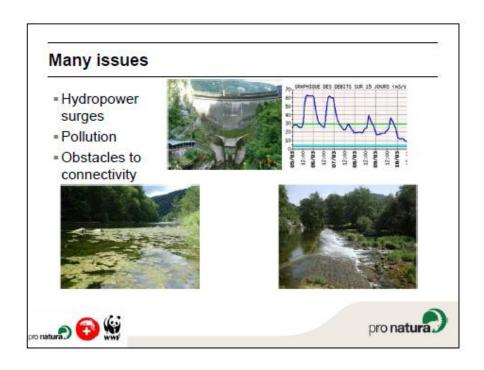
Globalement, l'avancement des travaux peut donc être considéré comme satisfaisant.

APPENDIX IV









Short history of case file

- Bad situation of Apron and River has been known for many years
- New HPP water regime had worsened situation
- Local and national protests did not trigger necessary actions



- June 2013: on the spot appraisal
- December 2013: adoption of recommendation No 169
- Feb 2015: First draft of National Action plan in favour of the Doubs









Status of activities on implementation

- Swiss government / FOEN active
- Swiss Gov't Report deals with every point of the recommendation
- Knowledge has been improved (e.g. genetic identity)
- Action Plan (PND) has now been finalized.
 - →Has been consulted with NGOs, 2 key suggestions have been taken into account:
 - →Analysis on pollution will trigger measures when finished
 - →Follow-up group with stakeholders will be established
 - →Catalogue of measures on almost all recommendations
 - →Still gaps, suggestions not taken on board

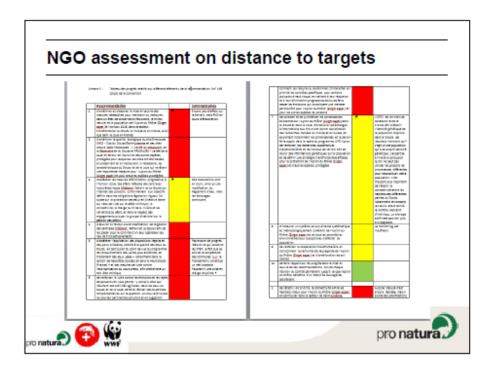
BUT: Still little implementation on the ground !!!











Key findings

- Achieving favourable State of the Rhône streber (N°1 of Recommendation): newest report from Aquarius reports only three (3) aprons that have been found in 2015 - situation very alarming! Plus 1 dead. Certainly still very far from achieving overall goal of recommendation.
- Structural improvements (N°2): some improvements in tributaries (finalized), but not sufficient for improving tributaries; nothing else yet







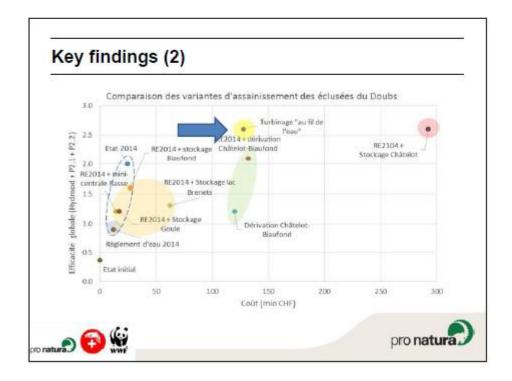
Key findings (2)

Hydropower plants (N°3 and 4):

- regime has been changed in 2014, but fish mortalities continue
- follow-up does not foresee further adaptation
- new report (Aquarius) states that this regime will per se not be sufficient
- constructive measures necessary so rapid changes in water flow can be buffered (abruptly from 7.5m³ → 2m³)
- suggests changing regime to gaining electricity by runof-river power station would be most efficient; this would also rid of any rapid changes and related fish mortalities.







Key findings (3)

- Sewage water treatment (N°5): plans exist to modernise plants, but moving ahead too slowly, also due to lack of resources:
 - -Le Locle NE (2020)
 - -La Chaux de Fonds NE (pre-study underway, ?)
- Diffuse pollution from agri- and sylviculture (N°6):
 - No clear analysis or modelling on pollutants yet, underway
 (FOEN (scope, substances, methods?), Pro Natura)
 - No measures except buffer stripes in place (required by law anyway) – needed but not sufficient (Maize increasing)







Key findings (4)

- Monitoring (N°8) of water quality insufficient (1 site only)!
- No monitoring of other relevant fish species
 (Parachondrostoma toxostoma, Doubs trout, Lampetra spp., Cottus gobio)
- Re-establishing connectivity / destruction of weirs (N° CH 1): concrete plans in 2 places, but JU plans to reinstall micro hydropower which hinders progress
- Management plan for Emerald site « Doubs »
 (N° CH 2): will be set up, despite initial opposition by Canton JU.







Other points:

- Still lacks in participation / governance; esp.
 Coordination of CH/PND with Binational groups and F not evident (no references to Plan of Groupe binational 2014, no dialogue at cantonal level); NGOs outside
- Still not clear that PND is the central plan, setting measures, instead of assembling / reporting measures decided in other for a – status must be clarified
- Overall calendar still missing (but detailed calendars in every measure)
- No budgets, but sources mentioned...





Conclusions

- →Progress in deciding measures, action plan finalized ©, but still gaps, needs improvement
- → Complaint helpful, has produced more traction
- →But deadlines missed, many measures are only plans yet, no effect yet on the ground, while Rhone streber further declines ⊗
- →Regular reporting at every meeting of the standing committee is necessary until Rhone streber in favourable conservation status (N°10)
- →File should be kept on stand-by





APPENDIX V



Maison de l'Environnement FC 7 rue Voirin 25000 Besançon = 03 81 80 92 98 contact@fne-franche-comte.fr http://fne-franche-comte.fr



Plain Apron 35 eme Comité

Exposé oral des ONG françaises

Les ONG françaises remercient le Comité Permanent pour son apport très important à la démarche de sauvetage de l'Apron et des rivières karstiques

6 ans après le début des graves mortalités de salmonidés dans le Doubs et la Loue, si une prise de conscience des Etats suisse et français est bien réelle, pourtant, les mesures aptes à inverser la dégradation des milieux aquatiques n'ont pas encore été engagées. Les milieux continuent de se dégrader, entrainant un recul continu de l'aire de présence des salmonidés dans les rivières karstiques jurassiennes. Suite à ce recul le CSRPN (Conseil Scientifique Régional du Patrimoine Naturel) a décidé de classer les salmonidés des rivières karstiques de l'arc Jurassien Comtois selon les critères de l'UICN: La « Truite Fario » classée en espèce Vulnérable et l' « Ombre commun » classé En danger .

1 Pour la gestion des barrages du Doubs Franco-suisse

-Pour la mise en place de la gouvernance unique qui n'avance pas, pour lever les difficultés d'ordre juridique évoquées par l'Etat français :

Nous proposons que le Comité Permanent précise avec les Etats une date butée compatible avec l'urgence Apron.

2 Pour les Agricultures suisse et française

Pour l'agriculture les processus d'adaptations aux contraintes environnementales sont longs à mettre en œuvre et pour cette raison, ils doivent être démarrés au plus tôt.

Les solutions principalement doivent venir des agriculteurs eux-mêmes et de leurs organisations professionnelles. La prise de conscience des responsabilités dans la pollution est donc est une étape préalable à tout progrès.

-Côté français des mesures courageuses mais limitées sont en cours, qui commenceront à produire des effets au mieux dans 3 à 5 ans.

-Côté suisse il nous percevons que cette prise de conscience n'est pas encore suffisante Ce qui retarde le démarrage des processus d'évolution parallèle avec celle des plateaux français.

3 Pour l'épuration des eaux usées et la lutte contre les toxiques

Pour les eaux usées: Les ONG par un travail minutieux d'examens de terrains mettent en évidence des disfonctionnements nombreux et graves des dispositifs de traitements des eaux usées, pourtant identifiés par l'Etat en fonctionnement correct. Une reconnaissance de cette situation par les autorités départementales du Doubs commence à émerger. Elle n'est pas encore générale.

Pour les toxiques : La démarche des autorités françaises vise à réduire à la source les toxiques, donc elle exclue pour l'instant d'investir en moyens technologiques de traitements. Or cette démarche confiée aux chambres de Commerce et d'industries (les CCI) n'a proposé aucune mesure concrète de réduction des polluants. Dans cette démarche l'Etat n'exerce en rien son pouvoir régalien dans ce domaine. Il faut également dire que l'agence de bassin Rhône Méditerranée Corse et l'Etat minimisent la présence et le rôle des toxiques dans les rivières.

4 Pour l'aspect géographique de l'action

La Basse Loue n'est toujours pas intégrée dans la démarche globale "Conférence départementale Loue et Rivières Comtoises." alors qu'elle a un rôle très important pour l'avenir de l'Apron de ce bassin.

5 Au plan législatif

Le nouveau décret de juillet 2015 sur les rejets de step dans le milieu naturel, que nous réclamions depuis 5 ans, apporte un progrès très important. Nous attendons qu'il soit pleinement mis en œuvre et produise des effets tangibles rapidement.

Si les objectifs de « Bon Etat » et « Très bon Etat » écologiques de la Directive Cadre Eau font clairement référence à l'Etat potentiel des rivières, leur transcription en droit Français est défaillante, de surcroit couplée à un outil d'évaluation, l'IBGN, inapte comme l'a bien signalé le rapport du Conseil Général de l'Environnement et du DD. Les ONG françaises engagées dans cette plainte vont saisir une seconde fois la DGE à Bruxelles sur ce point.

6 Au plan organisationnel

De nombreux organismes interviennent sur l'eau et les rivières et nous constatons un déficit important de communication entre-deux. Par exemple les travaux et avancées de la démarche « Conférence Loue et Rivières Comtoises » sont ignorés par des acteurs comme le Parc du Doubs côté suisse et le Pays Horloger côté français

Marc Goux
Pour FNE & SOSLRC

CGEDD Conseil Général de l'Environnement et du Développement Durable (saisi par le ministre, a chargé un de ses membres, Mr Vindimian, d'assister dans la durée le préfet et les autorités locales dans le sauvetage des

rivières karstiques comtoises. Mr Vindimian a produit <u>un avis sur le diagnostic</u> et produira <u>un second avis sur les mesures envisagées</u>.

Step : Station d'épuration (acronyme que nous jugeons réducteur car il convient de parler de <u>dispositifs de</u> <u>traitements des eaux usées</u> comprenant : collecte, transport stockage, traitement et rejets) qui doivent parfaitement fonctionner sur l'ensemble de la chaîne et en tout temps)

IBGN *Indice biologique Général Normalisé* : Il va être remplacé progressivement par l'I2M2 qui prend enfin en compte le nombre d'individus dans une population d'invertébrés. <u>Mais le manque d'éléments historiques comparables sera un handicap long à dépasser.</u>

12M2 Indice Invertébrés Multi-Métrique